

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**760**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 760

Forress, John H. -

Forsythe, William T.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest John H.* S.H. 17696

Certificate No. *214,857* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Or H. 1 Com. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr diarr & inj to rt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>6</del>	<del>27 Mar 1895</del>	<i>9 Jan 1906</i>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<del>16</del>	<del>25 Apr 1913</del>	<b>JUN 2, 1913</b>
<i>Reis</i>	<del>13</del>	<del>12 May 1909</del>	<i>10 May 1909</i>		<del>21</del>	<del>25 Apr 1917</del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>14</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>		<del>27</del>	<del>25 Apr 1922</del>	
Fees:					<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
					<del>38</del>	<del>Apr 25, 1919</del>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1919* | Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1919** | **3-1081**

Remarks: *S.H. bal.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1913**  
*243/2* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Forrest Abby G**

Certificate No. **315894** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Lt**  
**1st. <sup>A</sup>E. 139 Pa. Inf.**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Sept. 19, 1924*

Reported: **OCT 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME:

*John H. Forrest*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*214857*

Last paid to:

Rate

~~21.00~~ *32.38*

Remarks:

*32 38*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	13	36	1915	1	17	49 <sup>50</sup> PH	1919	1	22	90 PH	1923	1		
	2			1911	2	12	36	1915	2	17	49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1919	2		100 <sup>40</sup>	1923	2		
	3			1911	3	12	36	1915	3	17	49 <sup>50</sup> PH	1919	3		GROUP 3	1923	3		
	4	12	18	1911	4	12	36	1915	4	15	49 <sup>50</sup> PH	1919	4			1923	4		
1908	1	11	18	1912	1	12	36	1916	1	16	49 <sup>50</sup> PH	1920	1			1924	1		
	2	11	18	1912	2	12	36	1916	2	19	49 <sup>50</sup> PH	1920	2			1924	2		
	3	12	18	1912	3	12	44 <sup>83</sup>	1916	3	18	49 <sup>50</sup> PH	1920	3			1924	3		
	4	14	18	1912	4	19	P.H.	1916	4	14	49 <sup>50</sup> PH	1920	4			1924	4		
1909	1	12	18	1913	1	26	P.H.	1917	1	16	49 <sup>50</sup> PH	1921	1			1925	1		
	2	14	24 <sup>60</sup>	1913	2	13	P.H.	1917	2		INC. 56	1921	2			1925	2		
	3	13	36	1913	3	17	P.H.	1917	3	17	64 <sup>50</sup> PH	1921	3			1925	3		
	4	13	36	1913	4	22	49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1917	4	17	64 <sup>50</sup> PH	1921	4			1925	4		
1910	1	12	36	1914	1	17	49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918	1	18	64 <sup>50</sup> PH	1922	1			1926	1		
	2	11	36	1914	2	17	49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918	2	19	64 <sup>50</sup> PH	1922	2			1926	2		
	3	12	36	1914	3	17	49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918	3	19	88 <sup>30</sup> PH	1922	3			1926	3		
	4	12	36	1914	4	17	49 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918	4	21	90 PH	1922	4			1926	4		

6-681

NAME

ABBY G FORREST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

315894

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-684

NAME: *Forrest, Abby G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *315894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1 Lt E 139 Pa Inf*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Aug 90</i>	<i>28 Nov 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8073</i> <span style="float: right;">JAN 13 1917</span>						

NAME: *Forrest Adelaide M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *712642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Pt. E. 134 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 2, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 10 1924</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Forrest Adelaide M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James E*

Service: *PCE 134 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Sept 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No fee* CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Geneva Ill*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Forrest Adelia A* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *804627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lyman C.*

Service: *Pt. H. 57 Pa. Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Mar. 17, 1929*

Reported: *APR 23 1929*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Adelaide M Forrest

3738

Certificate No.

712642

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 25 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1/13 3920	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A. M. F.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 S. E. R.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 N. D. B.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 L. L. L.	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 M. A.	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L. G.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ADELIA A FORREST

Certificate No.

804627

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED 4/19

Let-to-Ru 4/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Forrest, Adelia A.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *804.627*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lyman C.*

Service: *Pvt H 57<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 7, 1915</i>	<i>March 13, 1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      MAR 20 1916      6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME      FORREST,      ALBERT

Certificate No.      1545558      ARMY INVALID      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service      Pri. Co. K, 37th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	40	July 8, 1926	July 30, 1927		

Died *Dec. 28, 1928*      Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks: *also Henry Ducheneq*

6-6571

NAME:		Adelia A. Forrest				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 804.627							
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>1/2</del> <del>2</del> 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME	ALBERT FORREST												
Certificate No.	1545558												
ACT OF	MAY 1, 1926												
Fees	10. M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. AUG 18 1926												
RATE-					40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	5-6671
JANUARY						4	4						
FEBRUARY						4							
MARCH						4							
APRIL						4							
MAY						4							
JUNE						4							
JULY						4							
AUGUST				18	504	4							
SEPTEMBER					6	404							
OCTOBER					4	4							
NOVEMBER					4	4							
DECEMBER					4	4							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest, Alexander* 111.450

Certificate No. *483,106* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *C-16-21-072* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	22 Aug 07	Inc.	30	May 18, 1916	Oct 26, 1916
Inc.	15	15 June 15	29 Aug 11				
Reis.	25	20 May 12	25 Sept 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1917 3-888**

Remarks: *Delta O*

Accrued order dated: *June 23 1917*

Payable to: *Rella Forrest* *Delta O.*

Former Roll No. *1866-0* **FEB 4 1919 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest, Alfred H.*

Certificate No. *374764* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Civ. 76 Co Res & Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum, yrs dis heart, gsw neck-inj lt testicle & dis lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	Dec 05	22 Jan 06	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	June 6, 1912	July 30, 1917			May 29 1919	
		19 May 29, 1919					
Fees: <i>25. May 29 1919</i>				Died: <i>Mar 28 1919</i> Accrued order dated: <i>June 18, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				payable to widow: <i>Mary H. Forrest</i>			
Died: <i>Mch. 28, 1919 (S.H.)</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 10 1919</b>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUL 3 1919 SEP 14 1917</b> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: <i>Alexander Forrest</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>483.106</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>111.450</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	2/13 20	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	26	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 24.93	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 26	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 26	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	10/18 24.67 11 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 26	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	5 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred H. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>374764</i>							
Last paid to: <i>24 75</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>111.450</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	14 85	1923. 3	TO DATE OF	1927. 3	DEATH
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	6 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	nc.	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 94	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

3/31

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Nina* 30707

Certificate No. *609776* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Name of Soldier: *Joseph N* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Sgt E 23 Iowa M E. 15 P. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 May '06</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3141 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Alma*

Certificate No. *854.178* ARMY WIDOW. Law

Name of Soldier: *James H.* *APRIL 19th 1908*

Service: *Capt E. 144 O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 11 - 1915</i>	<i>Veda</i>	<i>Aug 11 - 1915</i>	<i>Apr 11 - 1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>Nov 13 - 1918</i>	<i>Buby</i>	" " "	<i>July 26 - 1919</i>
INC.	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Therese</i>	" " "	<i>Apr 27 - 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>NOV 29 1918</b>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Alice Forrest</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>609776</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>Alma Forrest</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>854178</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>12 87.</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>12 87.</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>9/16 84.53</i>		3		<i>1 4 30</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>18 81.</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>16 81.</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>15 81.</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>14 117.</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>8 108.</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>22 108.</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>13 108.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>15 108.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>9 108.</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>13 108.</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>6/10 100.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4				4		

NAME *Forrest, Andrew* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt F 198 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1. Sep. 1917</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1918</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Died: *Sept 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT. 11 1921**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *MAY 27-1922* payable to widow *Anna Forrest*

Transferred to: *P R 4 - Johnstown, Penna*

Former Roll No. *993 A. J* Home: **JUN 7 1922** 6-881

NAME **Forrest, Andrew B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **169,888** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. B 39 C. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>April 11, 1925<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>June 29, 1925</b>			<i>Sept 24, 1925</i>	<b>OCT 11 1926</b>

Accrued order dated **OCT 26 1928** payable to widow *Emma Forrest*

*191 North Kenova Ohio*

**JUL 9 - 1925**

NAME: Andrew Forrest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1120746

Last paid to: 41401-6

Rate: ~~42~~ 49 ~~22~~ 50

Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	860	1911. 1	57	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	36	2	6	2	57	2	96	2		2	
3	36	3	5	3	57	3	96	3		3	
4		4	6	4	57	4	96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	57	1916. 1	57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	6	2	57	2	96	2		2	
3	8	3	8	3	57	3	133 <sup>80</sup>	3		3	
4	7	4	7	4	57	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	57	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	57	2	150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	57	3	150	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	60	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	136 <sup>67</sup>	1926. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH		
2	7	2	57	2	67 <sup>50</sup>	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	5	3	4	3	67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME ANDREW B FORREST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 169888

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

6.50<sup>40</sup>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Andrew B*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      *4023*

Certificate No. *169888*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *U.S. 39th*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Abn of lungs, as a total loss of eyes to loss of hand of foot*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del>40</del>	<i>3 March 88</i>	<i>25 July 88</i>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>25</del>	<i>27 March 12</i>	<i>8 Feb 13</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Inc</i>	<b>50</b>	<i>Oct 11, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1916</i>				

Fees: *W*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69*      **JAN 27 1916**      *Dis 11/20/19*      6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest, Ann*      *act of Apr 10, 1908*

Certificate No. *302276*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri, I 50.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>8</b>	<i>4 Sept, 1890</i>	<i>8 Sept, 1891</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: *11 11*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      6-679

NAME:

*Andrew B. Forrest*

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
169888

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 72	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	5 120	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	72		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	9 72		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	1 4		3	
	4			4	9 72		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	1 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 120		2	2 4 50		2	
	3			3	10 72		3	4 90		3	4 161		3	3 4 50		3	
	4	8		4	4		4	4 90		4	150		4	4 4 50		4	
1909.	1	10 72	1913.	1	4 72 <sup>9.17</sup>	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	10 72		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	Payment Card.		2	
	3	10 72		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	10 72		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	10 72	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 72		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10 72		3	4 75		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4	13 72		4	4 75		4	4 120		4			4			4	

NAME:

ANN FORREST,

Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
302276

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	11 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	12 4 30		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	1 4 30		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2	11		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	11		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9		4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3	
	4	9		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME **Forrest Anna** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **914227** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Andrew**

Service **Pt. F. 198 Pa. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 1, 1921				
		<del>May 1, 1920</del>				
		JUNE 4, 1923				

Died **7/13-1929**

Reported **MAR 20 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Forrest Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914227* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pt. F. 198 "Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Oct 1 - 1921	May 27 - 1922			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1922 6-679

NAME

ANNA FORREST

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

914227

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>			CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

*Anna Forrest*

Certificate No.

914227

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	1	4		3						
	4				4				4	1	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	6/7	183		2						
	3				3				3	B-4	90		3						
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4						

Trans. to M.P.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Forrest Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1226

Certificate No. *233167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *James B*

Service: *Pvt E 22 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>5 Aug 1897</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-541* *Eldon Iowa* NOV - 5 1917

NAME: *Forrest Annie E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *233 167* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pt. E. 22 Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
		<i>30</i>				

Died: *June 16, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 15 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: *Annie E Forrest*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *233167*

Last paid to *4 APR 1908* Rate: ~~*20*~~ ~~*25*~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	3 3 1 4 30	2 2 2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	4 4 1 4 30	3 3 3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 88	4 4 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 15 36	2 2 17 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	3 3 1 4 30	2 2 2 2
3 3 13 36	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	4 4 1 4 90	3 3 3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	1 1 1 4 90	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	2 2 2 4 90	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	3 3 4 90	2 2 2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	4 4 4 90	3 3 3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	1 1 1 4 90	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	2 2 2 4 90	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	3 3 4 90	2 2 2 2
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	4 4 4 90	3 3 3 3
4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	GROUP T PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME ANNIE E. FORREST.

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 233167

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK 7/15 CANCELLED

*Let to Buy 3-1081 27/6/27*

NAME: *Forrest Annie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, *68-K* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717.923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Capt. A, 8" + Major 8" Pa. Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 12/11	Mar. 2/11			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4518 FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Forrest Annie M.* ACT OF APR. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443.009.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William Forrest.*

Service: *Pr. G. 199. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	8	7 Jan. 1897	26 Apr. 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1881 - MAR. 6 1920.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4518 FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: 68-K Annie E. Forrest				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 717,923							
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: W.G. Wray, \$10.				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	44 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		3	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Annie M. Forrest				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 443009							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		8	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2		12		2		7		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		10		3		6		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		9		4		8		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1		6		1		6		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2		6.50	1912.	2		6.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	GROUP 3	
	3		8		3		6		3	4	36		3		
	4		9		4		4		4	4	36		4		
	1		6		1		4		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2		8.	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3		10		3		4		3	4	60		3		
	4		10		4		4 36		4	4	36		4		
	1		10		1		4 36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3		9		3		4 36		3	4	75		3		
	4		8		4		4 36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Forest Asa Sr.* (3-P. A. 1.) 15081  
 Certificate No. *820256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pri F 24 Ia*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>Apr 2-1907</i>	<i>JAN 30 1908</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>				

Fees: *Accrued order dated May 28, 1914 payable to widow Valeria H. Canton, S.D.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/14* Bureau notified: *13 1914*

Remarks:

15081  
JUN 8 1914 6-681

Former Roll No. *16286* Home:

NAME: *Forrest, Asa B* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Certificate No. *142114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri S 187 Pa Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>22 Mar 1909</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1916</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1921</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *35 Nov. 12, 1918.*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8. 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1920**

Remarks: *Died 2/8. 1920 Accrued order dated MAY. 29. 1920.. payable to widow. Betsey J.*

JUN 7 1920 6-681

Former Roll No. *14 Gen'l law.* Home:

NAME: <i>Asa Forrest, Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>820256</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2			2	5 60		2			2			2		
	3			3	7 60		3			3			3		
	4			4	5 60		4			4			4		
1908.	1	<i>17/27 20</i>	1912.	1	8 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>		2	8 60		2			2			2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>		3	8 60		3			3			3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>		4	<i>16-11-43 33</i> <i>7 60</i>		4			4			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>		2			2			2			2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4		
1910.	1	<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 60</i>		2	<del><i>4 90</i></del>		2			2			2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>		3	<i>JUN 26 63</i>		3			3			3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4			4		
								<i>To date of death</i>							

3/01  
6-681

NAME: <i>Asa B. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>142114</i>										
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Feb 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>30</del> <i>35</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>53</b>	1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 103 <sup>67</sup>	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 48		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	15 36		4	4 48		4	4 105		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 48	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 48		2	<i>6/21 583</i>		2	
	3			3	13 36		3	4 48		3	<i>70</i>		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 48		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<del><i>5</i></del> <i>5893</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>7 34 80</i>		2	<del><i>4</i></del> <i>31 80</i>		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	4 48		4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	4 48		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3			3	78		3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	4 48		4	90		4			4	

*Copy letter by Dec.*  
*3-1081*  
*2 3/2*  
✓

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest, Asa B.*

Certificate No. *14214*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Priv 187 Pa. Vols*

Disability: *Shin wound of left arm*

ISSUES. *2*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 6</i>		<i>29mch 1875</i>	<i>4mch 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Augusta E.*      *Dead*      **7261**

Certificate No. *285.786*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Richard J. Forrest*

Service: *Co. 195 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES. *71*      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>16 Mar 91</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7 1919*      Bureau not filed: **JAN 27 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2702 DEC 16 1918*

6-679

NAME: <i>Asa B Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>142114</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>14</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 18</i>	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Ended by re-issue of lot of February 6, 1907.*

**NOXVILLE,**

NAME: <i>Augusta E. Forrest.</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>285.786</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1911</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

*Pat on 670. Carolina St-ary Ind 7-17-17*

**GROUP 3**

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Forrest, Augustus

Certificate No.

22366

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman OHIO

Disability

1 21

2 20

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1924	Sept 3, 1925			Nov 19 1929 Remarks: ck	DEC 31 1929

SEP 1 1925

NAME:

Forrest, Augustus

(3-P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

22366

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892

Service:

Sdsman, "Ohio"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	3 Nov. 1902	9 Jan. 1904	Reis	15	27 Sept. 1912	5 June 1913
Reis	12	22 Oct. 1908	11 Nov. 1908		18	22 Sept. 1916	
					21	22 Sept. 1921	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9

Home:

6-577



NAME AUGUSTUS FORREST  
 Certificate No. 22366  
 Fees *Dead*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: AUGUSTUS FORREST, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 22366  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 10 24	2 5	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 24	3 11	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 29 60	4 4	4 16 52 20	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 11	2 30 24 70	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 Trans. to Mo.	3 4 50
4 4	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Payment Card	4 4 50
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 6	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 14	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Forrest Betsey J

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

888 628

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Asa B

Service

Pt I 187 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *May 6 - 1929*  
 Reported: *JUN 14 1929*  
 Remarks:

NAME

*Forrest Betsey J*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

888 628

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

*Asa B*

Service:

*Pt. I 187 Co. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar. 29 - 1920</i>	<i>May. 29 - 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 - 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

BETSEY J FORREST

07 7

Act of May 1, 1920

Foot

888628

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Betsy J Forrest*

1920

Certificate No. 888628

Last paid to:

Rate 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90 B	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4 1922				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE FORREST CAROLINE FILE No. SC 925960

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
R 636	6-13-42	FEELEY

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Forrest Catharine S.

Certificate No. 1702 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: David C. Forrest

Service: Sgt. 2 - D. C. & Md. Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>29 Jan. 1887</u>	<u>28 Nov. 1887</u>			
Increase	<u>12</u>	<u>Act April 19, 1908.</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Aug 31 1909 Bureau notified: Oct 29 1909 3-798

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 31 Aug 1909 Reimbursement order dated NOV 10 1909 7/15/20

payable to: Sophia E. Orr Lucas Hel

Former Roll No. 1746

PAYEE *Caroline Forrest*

FILE No. *XC 2708057*

FILE No.

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R 636</i>	<i>6-13-42</i>	<i>Lynn</i>

NAME: *Catharine S. Forrest*

Certificate No. *1702*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12*

REIMBURSEMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 20 24		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7 24		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10/4 24</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>4/18 24</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 21 24		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>7/31 30</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>12/1 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>16 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <del>XXXX</del>		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 REIMBURSEMENT		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Pa. Sophia F. Over 71.50 in full 11/19/09*

NAME: *Rivard Forrest Catherine S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *90520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *James Rivard* GENERAL DUTY

Service: *P & 19 Ind*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Mays 12</i>	<i>2 Apr 02</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14-1919.* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7220584* 6-679

NAME: *Forrest Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael B.*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 1 US. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	12	<i>Feb. 17-1916</i>	<i>June 5-1916</i>	Inc 30		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien \$10 00 6/21/16*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/19 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine S. Pinard</i> <i>Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>90520</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901</i>			
CIVIL WAR							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>29 136 93</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60 49</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Catherine Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>808683</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>B. 6/23 30 80</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>for</i>	1916. 2	<i>30 80</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48 33</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Forrest, Charles* (3-P. A. 5.) *20* **610**

Certificate No. *11,143* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Landeman; No. Carolina, Mattabesett + Josco*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 29/08	Apr. 15/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/09 - b. P.* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1910**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME:

20 Charles Forrest

Certificate No.

11,143

Last paid to:

610

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	42 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forrest, Charles E.* GENERAL LAW (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *230155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Pt. Q. 7 Conn* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Stroke of resp. dis of eyes & chr. diarr resulting in total blindness.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 Mar 1883</i>	<i>16 Mar 1883</i>				
<i>Reis 35</i>		<i>Sept 15, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 16 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 100</i>		<i>Oct 29, 1919</i>	<i>May 12-23</i>				

Fees: *Ending Dec 29, 1919 date of death Pay to Margaret L. Forrest*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1919* Bureau notified *FEB 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forrest, Charles A.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000703* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl. E 99 Ill 91d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>20 Jan 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 1918</i>	
		<i>19 27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4 1915* Bureau notified *SEP 30 1915*

Remarks: *W. 8/4 1915 Accrued order dated 11/17/15 widow Dora 11/76*

Former Roll No. *295 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles E Forrest</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>230155</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 35 100</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law---</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles A Forrest</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1000703</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 X 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forrest Charles M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1906*

Service: *Capt and Asst Q. M. U. S. Fols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 1/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: *Hattie R Forrest*

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified: *8-11* Accrued order dated *Feb 1 1923*

Remarks: *409 - 4" St. N-W. Washington, D-C.*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 20 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Forrest Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388146* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Artif. S. 50 N. Y. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>1222</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>				
<i>Disc</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>1 April, 1910</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>26 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *decd Sept 13-1911*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant James W Thomas. Orient S.P.*

Former Roll No. *76460.* Home: *NOV 8 1911* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles M. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>1182, 105</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Charles P. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>388, 146</i>			
Last paid to: <b>OCT 1907</b>				Rate: <b>12 15</b>			
				Remarks: <b>DEAD-REPT'D NOV 6 1911</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest, Cordelia A.*

Certificate No. *13352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Orren P.*

Service: *Pri Capt Daggetts co 1 Tex mtd vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>April 13, 1903</del>	<i>2 Nov 1903</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Forrest Cynthia M.**

Certificate No. **573,050** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James M**

Service: **1st Lt E 73 N Y**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *May 2, 1927* Reported: **JUN 9 - 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Bordelia A. Forrest</i>										Certificate No. <i>13352</i>					
Last <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <del>36</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	<i>17</i>	1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 86</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1923.	2	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 86</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 86</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 86</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 86</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>19 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2		
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	4	<i>19 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		1		
										GROUP 2 PAID					
										AUG 3, 1927					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME												
Certificate No. <i>CYNTHIA M. FORREST,</i>										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees <i>573050</i>												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK *Recalled 5/18*  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

*Let. to B. W. B-3-1081 5/18*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Cynthia M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *573050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *1st Lt. E. 730 My.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>27 Feb 04</i>	<i>20 May 04</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	<b>APR 19 1908</b>		Inc 30	May 2, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 23-1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Cyrenius* **5. 205**

Certificate No. *575.137* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. 617 Co. D. M. 1st Batty. N. 1 N. Y. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>March 9/07</i>	<i>Nov. 13/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/5/10 - e.p.* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: *Forrest, Delano A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636794* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Priv B 61 N.Y. Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 July 1890</i>	<i>1 Aug 1891</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>aug 1918</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
		<i>13 7 June 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	"	<i>22 20</i>	<i>aug 1923</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
		<i>15 20 Aug 1914</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Apr 2, 1915* Accrued order dated *Oct. 5, 1915*  
 payable to widow *Laura R. Forrest, J.*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Ardmore, S. Dak.*

Died: *4/2/15* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1915** *Pres. of notice death file*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *140 A7* Home: **OCT 15 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Forrest, Delano A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121671* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Priv B 61 N.Y. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Spain 1918</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1921</i>				
		<i>Reis 24 Oct. 7 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 13 1923</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *23* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Delano A. Forrest</i>										Certificate No. <i>6367914</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>15.50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2		<del>4 46<sup>50</sup></del>		2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	9			4	29	45 <sup>98</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH.			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1				1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	12			3		GROUP 1		3		
	4	9			4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1				1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2		
	3	13.			3	5/19 14 85 4 40 50			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1				1		
	2	9			2	4	40 50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	40 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	Inc. 43 43			4	Inc.			4		4/11

NAME: <i>Theresa R. Forrest</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1136671</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18				
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18				
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18				
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18				
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18				
	3	9	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18				
	4	12			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18				
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18				
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18				
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18				
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18				
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18				
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18				

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Forrest, Dewitt C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **894 417** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt and Corp Batty C 1, N Y L A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 23, 1923	July 14, 1923		
Inc	90	Oct 1, 1926	June 6, 1927		

Died: *June 11, 1927* | Reported: **JUN 27 1927**  
 Remarks: *June 11-27 ck Disbr*

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

NAME: *Forrest Dewitt C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894417* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/535**  
**ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pvt & Corp. Batty C. 1 N. Y. L. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1908</i>	<b>OCT 23 1908</b>	<i>✓</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1916</i>	<i>and</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>			<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1912</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<b>E. E. M</b>
Fees:				<i>✓</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 23 1918</i>	
Transferred from:	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			Transferred to:	<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>		
Died:	Bureau notified:			Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>19588</i>				Home: <b>15365</b>			

act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME **DEWITT C FORREST**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

894417

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	72	90												
	50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 50		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 50		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 50		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 72		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 72		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4 72		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME:		<i>Dewitt C. Forrest</i>										Certificate No.		894417						
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
OCT 1908		12 19 25 70		50																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	141		3	4	50	
	4	2/11	200		4	-	36		4	5	65 20		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	5	107 67		4	4	150		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Forrest Dora**

Certificate No.

**799,845**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Charles H**

Service

**Corp E 99 Ills Inf**

0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Aug. 2, 1928.</i>				
Reported			<b>AUG 25 1928</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Forrest Dora*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*799845*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**

Name of Soldier

*Charles H. Forrest*

Service:

*Corpl. C. 99 Ill. Inf.*

**ACT APR 19, 1908**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	12	<i>Sept 3-1915</i>	<b>NOV 17-1915</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1908</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <b>No fee</b> <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>P.F. - Carrollton Mo 1/26</i>						

NAME

Certificate No. DORA FORREST

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

799845

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Dora Forrest

Certificate No. 799845

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 6/11 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID 4	4 4 30	4 4 30

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Forrest, Douglas C.*

Certificate No. *1167 658*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Apprentice Smn., U.S. S. Alabama*

Disability: *Ulcer of rt. leg. result of injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	SEP 1 1909	JAN 19 1912				

Fee: *25 cents. James M. Spalding 2/5/12*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

*Douglas C. Forrest*

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

*1167 658*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4 18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		3	0	4 6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		4	11	4 6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		1	12	4 6		4		
	1				1				1	4	18		1	4	18		2	1	4 6		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	6	1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 6		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18		5	4	6		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	0	4	1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	0	4		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Forrest Edgar S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295.056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ✓

Service: *Pres Unassigned Vols. Me. Inf.* DATE OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Line #8</i>		<i>12 Dec 1888</i>	<i>23 Jan 1889</i>		<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>25 Apr. 1916</i>	<i>17 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Line #17</i>		<i>24 June 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>				
<i>Line #19</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>					

Fees: *2 L. L. m. ✓*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Augusta Me.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forrest Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161.571* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ Civil War.

Service: *Recruit Unassigned - 15<sup>th</sup> U.S.I.*

Disability: *97*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 10</i>	<i>21 July 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *12/19 1913 Accrued order dated 5/28/14 payable to widow Emerson*

Died: *12/19/13* Bureau notified: *1/14/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Edgar J Forrest*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *295056*

Last paid to: *4 June 1908* Rate: *19*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 51</i>	1915. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 24</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>6 78</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *350 Edward Forrest*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1161571*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>18 40</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 19 20</i>	1914. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Forrest Edward* 624-

Certificate No. *1,169,637*      NAVY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907,~~  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Ldsman, U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>12/12/12</del>	<i>Aug. 19/12.</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>12/12/12</del>					
"							
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>" 21, 1917</i>	<i>JUN 5 1913</i>				
"	<i>21</i>	<i>" 21, 1922</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA. APR 11 1914</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>July 18-1917</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>AUG 22 1917</i>	<i>3-1081</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>PH 10/13/16</i>		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Forrest, Edward.**

Certificate No. **1,169,637.**      NAVY INVALID.      Law: **Act May.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<b>15</b>	<b>to Feb. 4, 1914.</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<b>Phila.</b>			Transferred to:	<b>D.C. 4/11/14.</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>624- Edward Forrest</b>										ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <b>1169.637</b>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>18</b>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		<b>18 45 Mt. H</b>		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2				1915.	2		<b>4 45</b>		1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3		<b>16 45 DH</b>		1919.	3				1923.	3				1927.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4		<b>14 45 DH</b>		1919.	4				1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		<b>14 45 DH</b>		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2		<b>16 45 DH</b>		1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
1908.	3				1912.	3		<b>9 55 20</b>		1916.	3		<b>8 45 MH</b>		1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3			
1908.	4				1912.	4		<b>8 36</b>		1916.	4		<b>14 45 PH</b>		1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<b>4 80</b>		1917.	1		<b>Inc. 46 30 PH</b>		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2				1913.	2		<b>4 12 57</b>		1917.	2		<b>18 54 PH</b>		1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
1909.	3				1913.	3		<b>4 45</b>		1917.	3		<b>54</b>		1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
1909.	4				1913.	4		<b>4 45</b>		1917.	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		<b>4 20 15 45</b>		1918.	1				1922.	1		<b>Inc.</b>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2				1914.	2		<b>10 45 C.H.</b>		1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
1910.	3				1914.	3		<b>15 45 C.H.</b>		1918.	3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
1910.	4				1914.	4		<b>9 45 Mt. H.</b>		1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

6-677

NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3				1923.	3				1927.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4				1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
1908.	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3			
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
1909.	3				1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
1909.	4				1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
1910.	3				1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
1910.	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forrest, Edward, W.

Certificate No. 1177447 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919

Service: Pvt. H 2 NH Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Dec. 10, 1915	April 4, 1916				
ending Jan 1, 1916 date of death							
Paid to order of <u>Allen J. Suncook</u>							
Fees: <u>No fee</u>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/1/16</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>APR 25 1918</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forrest, Edwin A.

Certificate No. 1,197,203 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Hospital Corps, U. S. Army

Disability: Age.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 22, 1920	Jan. 12, 1922				
	18	June 26, 1925					
	24	June 26, 1929					
	30	June 26, 1932					
Fees: <u>\$20- M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. JAN 27 1922</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 18 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Edward W Forrest</u>				Certificate No. <u>1174447</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1916. MAY 5 1833  
 1920. To date of death  
 1917. GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Edwin A. Forrest</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1,197,203</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 9 4 24  
 1920. 10 4 12  
 1921. 11 4 12  
 1922. 12 4  
 1923. 1 4  
 1924. 2 4  
 1925. 3  
 1926. 4 Fee  
 1927. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1930. 4  
 1931. 1 27 184<sup>80</sup>  
 1932. 2 4 36  
 1933. 3 4 36  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 40 JULY 4, 1922

*Vertical note on right side:*  
 Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forrest Elias* (2-P. A. 1.) 12096

Certificate No. *247 844* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K. 54 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Sept 07* Bureau notified: *11 Nov 07*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r 12 Feb 08*

Former Roll No. *B. L. 10101* Home: *Piqua, Ohio*

6-681

NAME: *Forrest Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *599 312* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Daniel*

Service *Pt K, 176 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Jan. 26, 1930*

Reported *FEB 21 1930*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Elias Forrest</i>												Certificate No. <i>247844</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 07 @ 17 20</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>ELIZABETH FORREST</b>												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <b>599312</b>												Fees <b>599312</b>		
												<b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		
												<b>GROUP 3</b>		
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>						CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Elizabeth* ~~10.7.1905~~

Certificate No. *599.312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri. K 176" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11" Jan'y 1904</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~452~~ DEC -4 1910 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *806.152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward M.*

Service: *Pri. H 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 10, 1916</i>	<i>April 14, 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Forrest</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>599.312</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>15.1.20</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Ellen Forrest</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>806.152</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Emeline M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *724962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J Forrest*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. of W. Vol. Inf.*

75<sup>-</sup> ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27<sup>th</sup> May 1911</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees		<i>inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest, Emily E*

Certificate No. *251448* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James B Forrest*

Service: *Co. H 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>6 Apr. 1888</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *1728* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emeline M. Forrest</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>724-962</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<b>4</b> 36	1919.	1	<b>4</b> 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<b>4</b> 36		2	<b>4</b> 75		2	
	3			3	<i>13 14<sup>00</sup></i>		3	<b>4</b> 36		3	<b>4</b> 75		3	
	4			4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<b>4</b> 36		4	<b>4</b> 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1	<b>4</b> 36	1920.	1	<b>4</b> 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<b>4</b> 36		2	<b>4</b> 75		2	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<b>4</b> 36		3	<b>4</b> 85.50		3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<b>4</b> 36		4	<b>4</b> 90		4	
	1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<b>4</b> 60		1	<del>4 75</del>		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<b>4</b>	1917.	2	<b>4</b> 60	1921.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1925.	2	
	3			3	<b>4</b>		3	<b>4</b> 60		3			3	
	4			4	<b>4</b>		4	<b>4</b> 60		4			4	
	1			1	<b>4</b>		1	<b>4</b> 74.67		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<b>4</b> 36	1918.	2	<b>4</b> 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	<b>4</b> 36		3	<b>4</b> 75		3			3	
	4			4	<b>4</b> 36		4	<b>4</b> 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Emily E. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>251448</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 36*</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>25 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>29 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>19 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>6-36</i>	1913.	1	<b>4</b>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<b>4</b>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>23 36</i>		3	<i>Check No. 25464 Dated 11-1-17</i>		3			3	<i>Cancelled</i>		3	
	4	<i>17 36</i>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>3/11 36</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>5 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Emma L.* 220-5

Certificate No. *700.623*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Loron W.*

Service: *Sgt. H, 191<sup>st</sup> Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 12/10	april 19/10			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**      Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/11*      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Forrest Emma M**

Certificate No. **915354**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry H.**

Service **Pt E 57 Pa Inf.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 8, 1922 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died *Sept. 9, 1925*      Reported **OCT 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: 220-S Emma L. Forrest												Certificate No. 700.623							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	9	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	10	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	10	20		80	2				2				2			2		
	3	8			36	3				3				3			3		
	4	10			36	4				4				4			4		

NAME EMMA M FORREST													Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 915354													GROUP 3			
RATE-	30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8674			
JANUARY		4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30													
MARCH		4 30	4 30													
APRIL		4 30	4 30													
MAY		4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30														

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Pa  
3-1081  
29/24*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Emma M.*

Certificate No. *915.354*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Forrest*

Service: *P. E. 57" Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>May 8, 1922</i>	<i>June 23, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL*      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Ephraim*      *12122*      ~~6-679~~

Certificate No. *103432*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt 957 Ind*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Gen'l High, impaired hearing Res. Alt. of both Ears Res. total of R. Alt. of L. Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 08</del>	<del>9 July 08</del>	INCREASE	30	Sept 15 1916	Dec 1 1916 <sup>B.</sup>
<del>Inc 22</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Apr 10</del>	<del>6 Dec 10</del>				
<del>Reinst 15</del>	<del>18</del>	<b>MAY 1912</b>	<b>30 JUL 1912</b>				

Fees: *2 M. J. Stevens Ind Co*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1917*      Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1918**

Remarks: *Died Nov 15, 1917 Accrued order date *Apr 22/18* payable to widow *Josephine**

Former Roll No. *GL 10111*      Home: *5/3*      6-681



NAME: <i>Emma M. Forrest</i>												Certificate No. <i>973.354</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ephraim Forrest</i>												Certificate No. <i>103432</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20. 7/2. 25. 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 65 67</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 66</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 66</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 66</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 66</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 66</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 66</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>14 12</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>rr</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forrest, Ernest J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1120743 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st A. 23rd Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb 14 9</del>
<del>Res.</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb 19</del>	<del>14</del>
				35		JUN 1 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9 1922 Bureau notified: Sept 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 n.k. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Forrest, Eueanna **50**

Certificate No. 551118 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Charles J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: A. Co 175 Pa. I. M.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 28 1901	April 24 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 137

6-679

NAME: Ernest J. Forrest				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 9549				Certificate No. 1120743							
Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ 6				Rate: <del>17</del> <del>16</del> <del>20</del> <del>35</del> 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	2 80	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	6			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	10			3	7	50		3	4	60		3	4	166 50
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	25	4 48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: 50 Eueanna Forrest				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 351118							
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: <del>17</del> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	71
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest, Florentine* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *438941* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P A 2 W Va Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Diarrhoea and res hemorrhoids and dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept. 18 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 15 1921</i>	
Fees: <i>#2 fee O &amp; Russell</i>				<i>Res 72 Oct 28 1920</i>			
				Accrued order dated <i>June 28 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <i>Caroline Forrest</i>			
Died: <i>date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 27 1922</b>			
Remarks: <i>with and Ohio</i>				<i>415 Ewing St, Fremont, Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10055</i>				Home: <b>APR 5 1923</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Forrest, Francis* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1169819* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 51 Ind Inf*

Disability: *12*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1926</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1926</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Mar 7, 1928</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1928</i>		
				Died: <b>AUG 27 1929</b>	Reported: <b>SEP 13 1929</b>
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
<i>Aug 27 1929</i>				<i>1108 - State St. Quincy Ill.</i>	
<i>NOV 25 1929</i>				<i>FEB 4 1926</i>	
<i>1108 - State St. Quincy Ill.</i>					

NAME: *Florentine Forrest* - ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *2484* *#38941*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17 24 30 35 50 72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	103		2			
	3				3	10 A M			3	4	90		3	4	103		3			
	4				4	9 NDB			4	4	90		4	4	105		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB				2	4	90		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7/13 80 40				3	4	90		3	4	136		3		
	4				4	14 M.A.				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	25	204 TO DATE OF DEATH
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	90				4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	90			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	90				2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	90				3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4 90				4	4	90		4	4	216		4		

NAME FRANCIS FORREST, ☆

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1169819

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						

CHECK 20 72  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Kelley <sup>now known as</sup> Francis Forrest Francis (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1169819 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: Corp A 51 Ind Inf  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Mch 1912	13 Sept 1912	Peris	16	1 July 1912	
					19	8 Oct 1913	
					25	8 Oct 1917	
					30	8 Oct 1922	21 May 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Forrest, Francis R S (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 970720 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Cpl. P 192 Pa. Mil Inf  
 Disability: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>18 Apr 1907</del>	<del>20 Dec 1907</del>			<del>15 5 June 1912</del>	
			MAY 11, 1912.			18 9 Apr 1915	3 Apr 1913
						21 9 Apr 1920	
Fees: Died Apr 28 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1923				30 June 10, 1918			
payable to widow Mattie A Forrest				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died: April 28 1922				Bureau notified: JUN 10 1922			
Remarks: 141 - Bowen Drury Ave Kansas City, Mo.				Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1917			
PT. NO. 1417726				ORIGINAL			
FOR 54 DATED 5/4/17 MADE				MAY 15 1923			
PAYABLE TO W. H. ON 3/10/17				Home: 12/26/18			
Former Roll No. 543 JUN 27 1890							

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Kelley</i> <del>Francis Forrest</del>				Certificate No. <i>7769819</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 16 19 75 38 40 50 7</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 120	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 147	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10/9 7680	1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/6 LBL	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4/6 3640	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	15. 5260	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1922. 4	4 150	1930. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Francis R. L. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>970720</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>78 30 50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1919. 1	5 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	INC. 5 4750	1919. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1919. 3	4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1919. 4	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1920. 1	4 90	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1920. 2	4 90	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1920. 3	4 172	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18	1920. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 3270	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1921. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1922. 4		1930. 4	
				DEAD			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forrest, Francis R. S.

Certificate No. 970720      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: may

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3      MAV -4 1917

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<u>18</u>		<u>MAY 4 - 1917</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forrest, Frederick D.      **DEAD-REP'T'D**      11654

Certificate No. 732891      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Capt. & 18 Mass.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>30 Mar 1908</u>	<u>APR 11 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: Died July 8 1911      **DEAD-REP'T'D**      ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Remarks: JUL 20 1911

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 19832      Home:      6-691



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick D Forest</i>										Certificate No. <i>732891</i>									
Last paid for <b>APR 1908</b>					Rate: <b>15</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 20 1911</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1		<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5-45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>X</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>Nat'l Home.</i>		1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45-40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Forrest, George*

Certificate No. *598300*      **ARMY MINORS.**      Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Corp Indpt Batty H Pa. A.A.*

Guardian: *Maggie E. Forrest*      Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>5 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>James H</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1905</i>	<del><i>Aug 1914</i></del>
				<i>Daniel B</i>	" "	<del>" "</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**      Transferred to:

Remarks: *Form 3-1006 filed Jan 1914*  
*Jan 1915*  
*Died 9/4/14*

Former Roll No. *136 A.J.*      6-678

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Forrest, George E.*

Certificate No. *1565139*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Sgt Batty B Pa Light Artillery*

Disability: *---*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1926</i>	<i>Sept. 12, 1927</i>		
<i>Rest &amp; Incr</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1927</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1928</i>		

ending Dec 13, 1927—date of death

Remarks: *Dec 13, 1927*      Reported *JAN 10 1928*

Payable to widow—  
*Jessie K. Forrest*  
*1527 Hillside Ave.;*  
*Dormont, Pittsburgh Pa.*

NAME: *George Forrest*

Certificate No. *598300*

Last paid to *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12+4*

Remarks: *Mary E. Forrest Adm*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 46</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 48</i>	1912. 4	<i>12</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15</i>	1913. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>20 48</i>	1913. 2	<i>13 48</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3	<i>11</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>13</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>16 48</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	<i>16 48</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>20 48</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>7 1/2 8/6</i>	1918. 4	<i>Terminated</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *George E. Forrest*  
 Certificate No. *1565139*  
 Fees  None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER					<i>20</i>							
OCTOBER					<i>15 188 20</i>							
NOVEMBER					<i>4 20 24 81 20</i>							
DECEMBER					<i>4</i>							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Forrest, George N* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025994* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pt Tr. M 3rd U S Cav*

Disability: *Inj of rt leg*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 May 1899	12 June 1901				
			10 Mch 1913				
Reis	12	July 27, 1922	Jan. 31, 1923				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1481* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Forrest, Hardeman G.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *2 Lt Co C. Anderson's Batten Miss Rifles*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Mch 1907	20 June 1907				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *3<sup>rd</sup> May 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - per eff + let J C Forrest - 5/14/09*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME:

George N. Forrest

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1025994

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2		24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	21	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	B-4	12
	4	4	24		4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
	1	1/23	24		1		24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1		
1909.	2	7	24	1913.	2	4	24	1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2		
	3	7	24		3	20	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1		24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME:

Hardeman G. Forrest

DEAD

Certificate No.

17407

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

\$ 2.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 2	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Forrest Harriet**

Certificate No. **763854**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph H.**

Service **Sgt H 79 Regt Pa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 3, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>APR - 8 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Harriet*

Certificate No. *763854*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Forrest*

Service: *Sgt Co '76' 79' Regt Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Nov. 29, 1907</i>	<i>SEP 11 1910</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<i>25 Sept Thomas M. Sykes 9/30/13</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 22 1913</b> <b>OCT 27 1910</b>						

6-679

NAME HARRIET FORREST

Certificate No.

Fees 763854

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		<del>4 30</del>										
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: HARRIET FORREST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Civil War*

Certificate No. 763854

Last paid to: 763854 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 58.93	1912. 4 4 58.93	1916. 4 4 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 4 90
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 69.67	1913. 4 4 69.67	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 4 90
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.





NAME HARRY C FORREST

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees 1129895

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	<del>72</del>	<del>72</del>	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	4 72												
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	4 72												
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	4 72												
APRIL	11	12 PH	10 PH	4 72												
MAY	12	PH 13	PH 18	72 4 72												
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 4	72 4 72												
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 4	72 4 72												
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 4	72 4 72												
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10	PH 4	72 4 72												
OCTOBER	12	PH 11	PH 4	72 4 72												
NOVEMBER	13	PH 11	PH 4	72 4 72												
DECEMBER	11	PH 10	PH 4	72 <del>4 72</del>												

NAME: Harry C. Forrest  
 Last paid to: Rate: 50  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1129895  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	22 90 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 45-370	1919. 2	218 90 PH	1923. 2	10 12 50 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	18 90 PH	1923. 3	11 11 50 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	18 90 PH	1923. 4	12 12 50 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	*4 54 P.H.	1920. 1	17 90 PH	1924. 1	11 11 50 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	217 90 PH	1924. 2	14 14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 36	1916. 3	18 54 PH	1920. 3	16 172 PH	1924. 3	13 13 50 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	14 54 PH	1920. 4	15 150 PH	1924. 4	Trans. to MO	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	16 54 PH	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	18 54 PH	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	A	1917. 3	11 54 PH	1921. 3	17 150 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	1/5/18 54 P.H.	1921. 4	17 150 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	18 54 PH	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	19 54 PH	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	19 8760 PH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	21 90 PH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Fattie*

Certificate No. *796752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Regin Forrest* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co. 31 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 22-1915</i>	<i>SEP 22-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 10/14/15 Mils B Stevens & Co*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Middlebury Ind.* *9/30*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Henrietta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *318772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David P* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. B 3 NYRGA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Oct 90</i>	<i>23 Dec 91</i>			
	<i>INC. 12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1905</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <i>Gattie Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>796752</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>for 10/10/80</i>	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	5 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	48.13	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

G-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>318772</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forrest Henry J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
116.935

Certificate No. *317011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr E 57 Pa V I*

Disability: *Rheumatoid of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<del>June 8 1918</del>	<del>July 8 1918</del>	Reis	16	<del>July 28 1918</del>	Oct. 4. 1918
						<del>Oct. 13 1914</del>	H
					38	Jan 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 7 1922* • 1081 *L* Bureau notified: *10 1922*

Remarks: *\*Benefit of former rates given*  
 Died *April 7 1922* Accrued order dated *JUN 23 1922* *Jamestown Pa*  
 to widow: *Emma M. Forrest*

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1918* JUL 5 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forrest Henry R. Henry McComb died* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *151798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr K + 68 N Y I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>May 12 27</i>	<i>18 Dec 08</i>					
		<i>including Aug 19/08 date of death</i>						

Fees: *Payable to Theresa McComb - widow*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H Forrest</i> ACT OF MAY.1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>317.011</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>28-50</i>					Remarks: <i>H-6-935</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	163 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	10/18	72 <sup>39-20</sup>		3	DEAD		3			
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	7/26 90		4			

*Account not  
open 7/17/22*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Henry R Forrest alias Henry McComb</i> Certificate No. <i>1151798</i>										Remarks: <i>Theresa Forrest wid</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/09	57 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*Added by Aug 19/08 Pd Theresa wid*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Norton E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *752015* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Muse Co. & ONL & J*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12-15</del>	<del>July 90</del>	<del>Apr 92</del>	Inc.	18	Jan 9, 1915	June 24, 1915
<del>1-15</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 12</del>	20 Feb 13.		21	Jan 9, 1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *645 JUL 9 1915* Home: *[blacked out]* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest, Ida* *23705*

Certificate No. *620698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Owen A.*

Service: *P I 175 OVI*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	29 June 06	15 Jan 07	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 15th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *31081D* JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *779* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hector C. Forrest</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930					Certificate No. <i>752015</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15-20-50</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 150
	2			2		9 36	2			4 45	2			4 90	2			4 50	
	3			3		9 36	3			4 54	3			4 90	3			4	
	4			4		12 36	4			4 54	4			4 90	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50
	2			2		10 36	2			4 54	2			4 90	2			4 50	
	3			3		12 36	3			4 54	3			4 172	3			4 50	
	4			4		4	4			4 54	4			4 150	4			4 50	
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2		9 36	2		4 36	2			4 54	2			4 150	2			Payment Card	
	3		14 36	3		4 45	3			4 54	3			4 150	3				
	4		14 36	4		4	4			4 54	4			4 150	4				
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		9 36	2		4 45	2			4 54	2			4 150	2				
	3		9 36	3		4 45	3			4 87 <sup>60</sup>	3			GROUP 3 PAID	3				
	4		10 36	4		4 45	4			4 90	4			TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME: <i>Ida Forrest</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908 23 705					Certificate No. <i>620698</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2			2		9 36	2			4 36	2			4 75	2				
	3			3		8 36	3			4 36	3			4 75	3				
	4			4		8 36	4			4 36	4			4 75	4				
1908.	1		9 211	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2		11 36	2		5 36	2			4 36	2			4 75	2				
	3		12 36	3		9 36	3			4 36	3			4 95.5	3				
	4			4		4 36	4			4 36	4			4 90	4				
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1		4 80	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		15 36	2		4 80	2			4 36	2			4 90	2				
	3		11 36	3		4 36	3			4 36	3			4 90	3				
	4		36	4		4 80	4			4 61.13	4			4 90	4				
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		9 36	2		4 36	2			4 75	2			<del>4 90</del>	2				
	3		9 36	3		4 36	3			4 75	3			GROUP 3	3				
	4		36	4		4 36	4			4 75	4				4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Jacob* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *1.007.200* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Regt 4th Mt Inf + E 13th U S G.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 July 1908* Bureau notified: *27 July 1908 (see letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTIA,** Home: *7* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Forrest, James B.**

Certificate No. **825,365** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **PT C 187 Pa Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Jan 26 1928* Reported **FEB 9 - 1928**

Remarks: *CMG.*



NAME: <i>Jacob Forrest</i> <i>Died (1908 &amp; 9)</i>												Certificate No. <i>1007.200</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i> <i>Rate: \$12.8</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/25</i>	<i>23.47</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME <b>JAMES B. FORREST,</b>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926													
Certificate No. <b>825365</b>												Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees																									
												<b>GROUP I</b>													
RATE—	50				65																				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>																			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65																				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65																				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Forrest James B* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *825365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt. C 187 Pa. Inf.* MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Oct 1910</del>	<del>20 Oct 1910</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>7 Oct 1914</del>	<del>NOV 20 1915</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>1 Aug. 1912</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 Oct 6 1918</del>	<del>30 Oct 6 1923</del>
Fees:		<i>40 Oct 6 1920</i>		<i>Reis</i>		<i>17 Oct 6 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 25 1916</i>
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to: <i>30 Oct 6 1923</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc.. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reis to correct service</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3.3</i>				Home: <i>Newisburg Pa DEC - 3 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Forrest James B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *825365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*  
 Service: *Pvt C 187 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov 1897</i>	<i>18 Jan 1899</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>404 AF</i>				Home:			

NAME: James B. Forrest					Certificate No. 825365				
Last paid to: 10/4/08					Rate: <del>12.50</del> 50				
					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 25 <sup>60</sup>	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 4 <sup>00</sup>	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	+	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 100 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: James B. Forrest					Certificate No. 825365				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 8				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 24	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	PITTSBURGH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Forrest, James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O E 134 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>30 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Adelaide M</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 5 1910* Bureau notified: *July 11 1910*

Remarks: *Adelaide M. Forrest. Conestoga. Bond filed with voucher.*

Former Roll No. *16955(a9)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forrest, James A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874.207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118.520*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl. E-144-ones.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 09</i>	<i>2 May 00</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>1 Oct. 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1915*

Remarks: *Chamberville O PA/ Sherwood Mich*  
*NOV 15 1918*

*Alma Forrest*

Former Roll No. *775-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: James E Forrest				7035				Certificate No. 1124489							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks: Adelaide M. Forrest. Con. trm.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	36 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	7/12	43 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	5	AMF		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	12	SLA		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	SER		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2				2				2		
	3				3		Died July 7/10		3				3		
	4				4		Reported July 4/10		4				4		

6-681

NAME: James H Forrest				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 874.207							
Last paid to: 8-7 MAR 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>12</del> - 18				Remarks: 118,520							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2		4 54		2		
	3	9	36		3		11 45		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		11 45		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2		11 45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/25	10.40 11 45		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	38 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2		
	3		10 45		3		4 54		3	1/4/19	720 76		3		
	4		12 45		4		4 54		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1194-915

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Fr. Troop B. 9<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	72	Aug 13, 1920	Nov 5, 1921				

Fees

\$70 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 11/28/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 18 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Forrest James K G

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

788 611

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt. P, 192" Pa.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 3, 1920.					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 4, 1927			Nov 9, 1927	JAN 18 1928

Remarks: chr. dropped acc'd order

Nov 9, 27 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1928

Wife: Allie M. Forrest

3314 North Water St  
Phila,  
Pa

NAME: <i>James H. Forrest</i>												Certificate No. <i>1194.915</i>											
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JAMES K G FORREST</b>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No. <b>788611</b>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Fee												<b>GROUP 2</b>				
RATE—	<b>72</b>				<b>90</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	25-18-				<b>DEAD</b>						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90											
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forrest, James K. G.* 15 (3-P. A. 1.) 576

Certificate No. *788,611* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. Co. 192<sup>nd</sup> Pa.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov. 30/08</del>	<del>Dec. 17/08</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Nov. 25-1912</del>	
	<del>13</del>	<del>May 27/12</del>	<del>Jan 2/13</del>				<i>Jun 11-1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				<i>" 72 Nov 3, 1920 - Nov 23, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Forrest, James W.** **ACT MAY 1, 1926** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1 276 889** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service **Pt. Co. I, 25th. Regt. U.S. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	15	June 23, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 2, 1925.				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
Inc	25	June 4 1926	Feb 10 1927				
	50	Sept 24 1926					
Remarks:				<i>Mar. 4, 1930</i>   <b>JUL 28 1930</b>			

6-681





NAME: *Forrest Jane C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *673315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *O D 22 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lovilia, Ia,*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Forrest, John* 17677 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040253* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. 5" Indpt. Battery Ill. Vol. St. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1908</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1917 D.S.**

Remarks: *Check No. 4993.847 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1687/8-7019* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jane C. Forrest</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>673315</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>3680</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11			1	4	75		1	4	60	
	2			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>			3	4	75		3	4		
	4			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1	11			1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	<i>5-14-27-12</i>			2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	13			3	4	85.50		3	4		
	4			4	11			4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	90		1	4		
	2	<i>14 36 80</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4		
	3	<i>22 36</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4		
	4	<i>19</i>		4	4			4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1			1	4			1	4	90		1	4		
	2	<i>11</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	90		2	4		
	3	<i>11</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>38</i>		4	4	90		4	4		

NAME: <i>John Forrest</i>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1040253</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22 1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	<i>45</i>		1	4	<i>67.50</i>		1			
	2			2	12	<i>45</i>		2	4	<i>67.50</i>		2			
	3			3	9	<i>45</i>		3	4	<i>67.50</i>		3			
	4			4	11	<i>45</i>		4	4	<i>67.50</i>		4			
1908.	1	<i>14 74 33</i>		1	8	<i>45</i>		1	4	<i>67.50</i>		1			
	2	<i>15 45</i>		2	7 1/2	<i>45</i>		2	4	<i>67.50</i>		2			
	3	<i>14 45</i>		3	9	<i>45</i>		3	4	<i>67.50</i>		3			
	4	<i>14 45</i>		4	7	<i>45</i>		4	4	<i>67.50</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1	4			1	4	<i>67.50</i>		1			
	2	<i>11 45</i>		2	<i>425 45 50</i>			2	4	<i>67.50</i>		2			
	3	<i>9 45</i>		3	4			3	<del>4 67.50</del>		3				
	4	<i>13 45</i>		4	4	<i>67.50</i>		4	GROUP 3		4				
1910.	1	<i>14 45</i>		1	4	<i>67.50</i>		1				1			
	2	<i>13 45</i>		2	4	<i>67.50</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>16 45</i>		3	4	<i>67.50</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>10 45</i>		4	4	<i>67.50</i>		4				4			

NAME **Forrest, John**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1076,871**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 199 Pa V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Dec 26-1924</i>	<b>JAN 10 1925</b>
						Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: *Forrest, John*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076871*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Law: **Act of May 11, 1918**

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Act of June 27, 1918**

Service: *Pri G 199 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES :

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1907</del>	<del>13 Feb 1907</del>				
<del>13</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1, 1918</del>	JUN 5 1913				
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 30 1918</del>					
<del>17</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 30 1916</del>					
<del>18</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 30 1921</del>					
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14054*

Home:

6-68

NAME JOHN FORREST.  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1076871

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME: <i>John Forrest</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		May 1, 1914		Certificate No. 1076871	
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 169.80
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 180.53.97	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 286.34.42	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 87.80	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 94.27	1922. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID							
JUN. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Forrest John E.*  
 Certificate No. *607895* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pri. F. 1<sup>st</sup> N.H. La.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private 15</i>		<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>12 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1910</i>				

*Dropped under Act June 27, 1907.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: *March 15 1911* | Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *West Burke Vt.*

NAME: **Forrest, John H.**  
 Certificate No. **1,247,285** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 6, 1908**  
 Service: **Pvt., Co.D. 1st Delaware Inf.**  
 Disability: **Age**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1924</i>	<i>June 30, 1924</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>April 2, 1928</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>April 2, 1932</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>April 2, 1935</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 4 1925</i>	<i>Mar 12 1925</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1928</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 2 1932</i>	
<i>50</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 2 1935</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12 1927</i>	<i>June 9 1927</i>

HOMES—Admitted *6/27/27* | Discharged

**AUG 15 1927** | Reported **AUG 27 1927**

Remarks: **Age rates remain in effect.**  
**X-CHECK CANCELLED**  
*inc ck dated 7/8/27 - cancelled*

NAME:

*John E. Forrest.*

Certificate No.

*607895*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15-20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.														
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 60</i>	<b>CONCORD</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1												
	2	<i>17 4 00</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2		2			2			2		2			2		2		2		2					
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3				3		3			3			3		3			3		3		3		3		3			
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4		4			4			4		4			4		4		4		4		4			
1908.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1912.	1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1930.	1									
	2	<i>6 40</i>			2			2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2		2		2			
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3			3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3		3		3		3	
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4			4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1									
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2			2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2		2		2			
	3	<i>8 45</i>			3			3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3		3		3		3	
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4			4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1									
	2	<i>5 58 67</i>			2			2		2			2			2		2			2			2		2		2		2			
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3			3		3			3			3		3			3			3		3		3		3		3	
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4			4		4			4			4		4			4			4		4		4		4		4	

NAME John H Forrest

Certificate No.

*1,247,285*

ACT OF JUNE 5 1923

Fees

*\$10. R P Fletcher*

*7-11-24*

*\$2 R P Fletcher*

*JUL 8 1925*

*\$2 R P Fletcher*

*4-4-25*

*25*

RATE-

*12*

*~~15~~*

*15-25 30*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
FEBRUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
MARCH			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
MAY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
JUNE		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
JULY		<i>11-43<sup>20</sup></i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>25</i>							
AUGUST		<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
DECEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Forrest John M**

Certificate No. **155298**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Priv & 57 Pa Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-ISS</del>		<del>19 May 1912</del>	15 Oct 1912	Inc	25	Aug 19 1912	31 May 1913
					30	19 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: **9 Nov 1916**      Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1916**      **Gen Mt A**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 18 1913**      Home: **ADMITTED 18TH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/14/16.**      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Forrest John M**

Certificate No. **155298**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE**      Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681



NAME:

John M. Forrest

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

155298

Last paid to:

12-14 Aug 1912 \$2.50

Remarks:

NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13 75 Mt. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	405			2				2	9 75 Mt. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10 75 Mt. H.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10 75 MTH		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	9 75 MTH		1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2	9 75 MTH	1920.	2				2				2		
	3				3	10/31 17 03			3	11 75 MTH		3				3				3		
	4				4	28 5			4	75		4				4				4		
	1				1	19 Mt. H.			1	GROUP 3		1				1				1		
1909.	2				2	30 57 Mt. H.			2			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 Mt. H.			3	Inc.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12 75 Mt. H.			4			4				4				4		
	1				1	10 75 Mt. H.			1			1				1				1		
1910.	2				2	11 75 Mt. H.			2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 75 Mt. H.			3			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 75 Mt. H.			4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Forrest, John M.*

Certificate No. *155298*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co E 54 Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>31 Aug 1891</i>				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a*  
*48*

ADMITTED WITH DR. W. H. D. V. S. *10/4/06*

NAME: *Forrest, John S*

Certificate No. *374.035*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt - C - 130 - Pa Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Sept 09</i>	<i>11 Oct 09</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>MAY 21 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died *5/8 1913* reimbursement order dated *11/25 1913*  
payable to *W. May Forrest Taneytown Md*

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS, OHIO, D. C.*

Transferred to: *ACT. MCH. 3, '09.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1913*

*3 - 1081 etc. Order Dated Aug. 16, '07. Immediate Dtl.*

Remarks:

*3 1/2 Com orders dis discontinued and full amt paid thereon.*

No payment made at .....  
Certificate dated *MAY 21 1913*  
Former Roll No. *1856-02 DEC 10 1913*

Home: *D. H.*

NAME: <i>John M. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>155298</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>172</i>	1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>John D. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>374.035</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 1 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 120,530 D.H.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 60 D.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2		<i>16 5.45 = 12.25</i>		2		<i>12 60 D.</i>		2				2				
	3		<i>16 22.50 D.</i>		3		<i>11 60 D.</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>16 22.50 D.</i>		4		<i>11 60 D.</i>		4				4				
1908.	1		<i>17 22.50 D.</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60 D.</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		<i>15 22.50 D.</i>		2		<i>11 60 D.</i>		2				2				
	3		<i>15 22.50 D.</i>		3		<i>11 60 D.</i>		3				3				
	4		<i>15 22.50 D.</i>		4		<i>16 60 C.H.</i>		4				4				
1909.	1		<i>15 22.50 D.</i>	1913.	1		<i>17 60 C.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>15 22.50 D.</i>		2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2				2				
	3		<i>15 22.50 D.</i>		3		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		3				3				
	4		<i>15 22.50 D.</i>		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>14 30 D.</i>	1914.	1		<i>1/10/14 62 D.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>14 30 D.</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				
	3		<i>14 30 D.</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>14 30 D.</i>		4				4				4				

NAME *Forrest John W* ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *366951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt F 83 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 15</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inf 20</i>		<i>6 May 1910</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>				
<i>Regt 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8128097 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *594 A. J.* Home: *Albion, Pa.*

NAME *Forrest John W* 11688 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *378341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.A. 50 Ohio Inf* Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>			
<i>Increase 24</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ashtabula Jefferson Ohio R-T-91 Jefferson*

Former Roll No. *8568 G. L.* Home:

NAME: John W. Forrest

Certificate No. 366981

Last paid to: 4/4/01-12

Date: 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	9 10 4 50	2	7	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	7	3	<del>4 90</del>	3		3		3	
4	10 45	4	6	4	diag	4		4		4	
1	10	1	8	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	9	3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	18 104 <sup>67</sup>	4		4		4		4	
1	11	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	8	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8 54 <sup>67</sup>	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	6/16

NAME: John W. Forrest

Certificate No. 378341

Last paid to: JUL 1907 at 6 72 2 x

Date: AUG 1 1907

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3	8 26 26 <sup>20</sup>	3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	11	4		4		4		4	
1	14 36	1	11 38 32	1	Des Moines.	1		1		1	
1908. 2	8 36	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3	20 51 <sup>60</sup>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 72	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Forrest, Jonathan T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 9, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 16. 2 U.S.I.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to: *Mary E. F. Lord, J. Conway, N.H.*

Died: *6/6/17* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1917**

Remarks: *4571150 Based JUL 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *AUG 20 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Forrest, Jonathan T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 16. 2 U.S.I.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3" Nov. 1890</i>	<i>20" Feb. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *3756* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jonathan T. Forrest</i>										Certificate No. <i>851236</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4, 1909 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 20.22<sup>50</sup></i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>15 45</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>11 45</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 58<sup>62</sup></i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>29 460<sup>2022</sup></i>	1917.	2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 44<sup>90</sup></i>	1913.	3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1917.	3		<del><i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i></del>	1921.	3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>SEP 6 47<sup>25</sup></i>	1921.	4		<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
1910.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1		<i>J.</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		<i>6/20</i>

NAME: <i>Jonathan T. Forrest</i>										Certificate No. <i>851236</i>					
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		<i>12 36.</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36.</i>	1913.	2		<b>CONCORD</b>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<b>DROPPED</b>	1913.	3		<b>ALLOW UNDER ACT</b>	1917.	3		<b>FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	1921.	3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Joseph H.*

Certificate No. *307,632*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt H 79 Pa*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 6, 1882</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1885</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1902</i>	<i>Aug. 26, 1902</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 15, 1890</i>	<i>July 2, 1890</i>				
"	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1893</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1907*      Bureau notified: *Feb. 19, 1908.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Joseph S.*

Certificate No. *62511*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Sgt 4 1st N. H. Vol. H. A.*

Disability: *Phemon and res. dis. of heart and piles.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 6"</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dud May 18 1914*      Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Emeline H. Order dated June 29, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *6231*      Home:      6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph H. Forrest</i>										Certificate No. <i>307632</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1907</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9/26 20=</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Died Nov. 28, 1907 Paid  
Widow. Harriet Forrest  
Accrued Order Sept 11, 1913.*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Forrest</i>										Certificate No. <i>656511</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 51</i>		4				4				4		

**CONCORD**

**GROUP 1**

NAME

Forrest Josephine

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

843679

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ephraim

Service

Sgt I 57 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				
Died	Mar 19, 1929					
Reported			APR 24 1929			

Remarks:

NAME:

Forrest Josephine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

843679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ephraim

Service:

Serg. E. 57<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Jan 2-1918	Apr 22-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee:	None					
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/3

NAME JOSEPHINE FORREST

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 843679

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Josephine Forrest										Certificate No. 843679					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30		Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 12, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	0 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	3 1 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2	14 10 67			2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M... Payment Card.

NAME Forrest, Joshua R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1154,397

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 87 Pa Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Dec 28. 1927 Reported JAN 12 1928	
				Remarks: OK.	
used Dec 28. 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1928					
payable to widow Mary B. Forrest				357-N. Main St Washington Pa.	

NAME: Forrest, Joshua R.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154397

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H 87 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	10 Oct. 1909	17 Apr. 1909	<del>18</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb. 1911</del>	24 June 1913
Reb	15	15 May 1912	11 June 1912	<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb. 1922</del>	24 June 1913
Inc.	30	21 Feb 1913	24 June 1913	30		JUN 10 1913	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 357 N. Main St. Washington, Pa.

6-681

NAME JOSHUA R FORREST

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1154397  
Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELLED		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	DEAD				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	5.54 17				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

NAME: Joshua R. Forrest										Certificate No. 1154397					
Last paid to: Rate: <del>15.78</del> 50										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	37.63		3	4	45		3	4	132
	4				4	10	39		4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5/4	960		2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8			4	7/8	8.87		4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Forrest Josiah* 32273 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5003* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **Indian Wars**

Service: *Pri 6 (A.P. Antkeney) Recr. Bttn. 1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 8</del>			<i>2 Oct 1903</i>				
<b>Increase</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Act February 19, 1913</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 29 - 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1917**

Remarks: *Stayton, Ore.*

Check No. *45-24138* JUN 4 - 1917 received.

Former Roll No. *85/8, 322* Home: 6-631

NAME: *Forrest, Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635239* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Robert* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt E. 144 N.Y. V. I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 15</i>	<i>Oct '06</i>	<i>10 Dec '07</i>	<i>Ellerton</i>	<i>15 Oct 1906</i>	<i>11 Feb 1911</i>
	<i>12 APR 15</i>	<i>1908</i>		<i>Marshall</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Josiah Forrest				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 5003			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: Invalids			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 24	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 24	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 24	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 24	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 24	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 24	1912. 3	7 24	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4	4 24	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1	6 30	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	<del>4 60</del>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 24	1913. 3	3	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 24	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 24	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 24	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

G-681

NAME: Laura Forrest				Certificate No. 635239							
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 + 2 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 48	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 42 <sup>53</sup>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 42	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 42	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 42	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 42	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	16 38 <sup>130</sup>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 48	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 48	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.35	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 48	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 48	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 48	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 48	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME FORREST, LAURA E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 635782 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt E 22 Iowa Inf 0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 7 - 1923</i>						
Reported <i>APR 13 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Forrest Laura E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) *1287*

Certificate No. *635782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Pt E 22 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME:	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>Dodge 1907</i>	<i>James M</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1911</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>Creighton</i> <i>nebr RR</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1-709</i>						

6-679



NAME

LAURA E. FORREST,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

635782

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4  
CHECK  
GROUP 1.

NAME:

Laura E. Forrest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

635782

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	33		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	11	40 67	1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	11	36	1915.	4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1		
	3	23	42		3	19		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	85.50		2		
	4	3	42		4	16			4	4	36		4	4	30		3		
1909.	1	15	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4		1917.	3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest, Laura R.*

Certificate No. *797.259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Delano A. Forrest*

Service: *Private Co B 61<sup>st</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>May 13, 1915</i>	<i>October 5, 1915</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *So Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1920 (D.O.)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 15 1915** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Forrest Leon A.**

Certificate No. **1190643** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. L, 3d N. Y. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Aug. 7, 1920</b>	<b>July 18, 1921</b>				

Fees: **\$10 Leon H. Drake AUG 17 1921**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 3 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>Laura R. Forrest</i>										Certificate No. <i>797.259</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

6-681 <sup>2/20</sup>

NAME: <b>Leon A. Forrest</b>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <b>1190643</b>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2	9	4		24	2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	10	4		12	3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	11	4		12	4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2	12	4			2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	2	4			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2	Fee	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3	7/7 130 <sup>80</sup>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4				4				4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **Forrest, Lew** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1212738** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Saddler, Trp K, 6th Reg. U. S. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 21, 1921	Nov 16, 1922				

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Forrest, Lizzie S.* (3-P. A. 2.) 23970

Certificate No. *361866* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co 10 146 O.V.I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 Aug 90</i>	<i>1 Feby 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 July 1908 2 days P.M.* Bureau notified: *3 Aug 1908 - Pls find in book 10 23-5*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *293* **6-679**

NAME:

LEW FORREST

Certificate No.

1212,738

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 12/16 137 <sup>20</sup>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 18 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	B-4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Lizzie S. Forrest

Certificate No.

23970

361866

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 2 1/2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	25 3 1/2	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 3	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Loron W.* 141

Certificate No. *268,568*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Sgt. No 191 Va.*

Disability: *Asthma; rheum, res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 16/05</i>	<i>Nov. 22/05.</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *2/28/10 - C.P.*      Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1910**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *5*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Louisa R.* 15,575

Certificate No. *497,614*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *Co D. 18<sup>th</sup> O. T. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>121<sup>st</sup> May 1900</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1900</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 1 - 1913*      Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**  
*Surg. O. W. Henderson W. Va.*

Remarks: *Check #618415 issued March 4-13 - cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *193*      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: 141 <i>Loran N. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. 268.568											
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	20-		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 2-28-10 Paid  
Widow. Emma L.  
Accrued Order 4-19-10.

NAME: <i>Lorissa R. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. 15.575 497.614											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Forrest Lyman C* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *911039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt No 57 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1917</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>					

Fees: *24*  
 Died: *8/19/15* Accrued order dated *Mar. 13, 1916*  
 payable to *Adelia A. Forrest*  
 # *125 Central Ave. So.*  
*Williamsport, Pa.*  
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:  
 Bureau notified: **SEP 1 1915**  
 Former Roll No. *646 AF* Home: **MAR 20 1916**

NAME: *Forrest, Maggie E.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *821.884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
 Name of Soldier: *George.*  
 Service: *Corpl Independent Battery H Pennsylvania Light Art*  
 ISSUES: *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 9, 1916</i>	<i>March 1, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10. 3/26/17*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1917**



NAME: <i>Lyman C. Forrest</i>					Certificate No. <i>911039</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4/10/10</i>			Rate: <i>14 - 30</i>		REMARKS:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	4	90		1				1							
	2			2	7			2				2							
	3		<i>15 38.53</i>	3	8			3				3							
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4	9			4				4							
1908.	1			1	0			TO DATE OF DEATH					1						
	2			2	12								2				2		
	3			3	9								3				3		
	4			4	11								4				4		
1909.	1			1	4			GROUP 1					1						
	2			2	21	<i>80 -</i>							2				2		
	3			3	4	<i>90</i>							3				3		
	4			4									4				4		
1910.	1			1	4	<i>90</i>		1				1							
	2			2	4	<i>90</i>		2				2							
	3			3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3							
	4			4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4							

NAME: <i>Maggie E. Forrest</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>821.884</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		REMARKS: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		1							
	2			2				2	4	75		2							
	3			3				3	4			3							
	4			4				4	4	75		4							
1908.	1			1				1	4			1							
	2			2				2	4	75		2							
	3			3				3	4	85.50		3							
	4			4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1				<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>					1						
	2			2									2	4	90		2		
	3			3									3	4	90		3		
	4			4									4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1				1	4	74.13		1							
	2			2				2	4	75		2							
	3			3				3	4	75		3							
	4			4				4	4	75		4							

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Forrest Marcellus

Certificate No.

265 231

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt B 92 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Sept 28 1921				AUG 23 1926		

NAME:

Forrest Marcellus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

265 231

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt B. 92 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

Chronic diarrhea & loss of liver secretion & spleen

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Dec 07</del>	<del>16 April 03</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>16 June 10</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	30	Feb. 19 1917	Aug. 18 1917	Inc.	72	Sept 28 1921	FEB 3 1922

Fees:

\$2 fee - O. E. Russell - Middleport

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No.

SEP 12 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME **MARCELLUS FORREST**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees **265231**

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	<del>4 72</del>	canceled						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: <i>Marcellus Forrest</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>265231</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>30 40</del> <i>30 40</i>		Rate: <del>30 40</del> <i>30 40</i>		Rate: <del>30 40</del> <i>30 40</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72		
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 9 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72		
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 9 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72		
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 9 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72		
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72		
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 10 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72		
1908. 3 4 161	1912. 3 10 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72		
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72		
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72		
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72		
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72		
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72		
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72		
1910. 2 4 216	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72		
1910. 3 4 118	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 118	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72		
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72		

NAME: *Forrest, Marcus* (3-P. A. 1.) **142 850**

Certificate No. *418.163* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. #185 N. Y.*

Disability: *Rheum, res dis of heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>10</del>	<del>July 7/87.</del>	<del>Jan 9/89.</del>	REISSUE	<del>22</del> <sup>50</sup>	<del>May 23/12</del>	<del>Nov. 9/12.</del>
INCREASE	<del>17</del>	<del>July 2/90</del>	<del>Apr 13/91.</del>		<del>32</del>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	<del>20</del>	<del>Oct. 11/09.</del>	<del>Mch. 4/10.</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						<i>72 Dec. 27, 1921</i>	<i>Mar. 16, 1922</i>
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA PA.</b>				Transferred to: <i>0</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 21, 1922.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 21 1922</b>					
Remarks: <b>FROM GENERAL LAW</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Forrest Margaret A E** (3-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **408030** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt G 2 W. Va. Inf & Batty G 2 W. Va LA**

6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Oct. 27, 1928*

Reported **NOV 14 1928**

Remarks: *Died 10/27/28 Reimbursement order dated 3/22/29 payable to Bertha H. Sriesbach, 411 S. Ford Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.*

NAME:

142

Mareus Forrest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

418.163

Last paid to:

850

Rate

~~27~~ ~~28~~ ~~28.50~~ ~~32~~ ~~30~~

MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	6	140		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	5/1.00		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3/78	51	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2	Set.	
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	216		3				3	3-1081	
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	216		4				4	D-12/5-	

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

MARGARET A E FORREST

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

408030

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	8030	4 30	4 30	4/32-					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Margaret A E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *408030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Forrest*

Service: *Cot G 2 N. Va. Inf. and Battery G 2 N. Va. L. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>18 Mar. 1895</i>			
		<i>15 Aug 1917</i>	<i>22 June 1917</i>			
INC. 20						
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216 a. f.* JUL - 3 1917<sup>679</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *300,046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Forrest James W.*

Service: *Ct. Co. C. 30 Ohio V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1891</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Jan 6. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 30. 1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *McL. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *293* 6-679

NAME: Margaret A. E Forrest					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 408030													
Last paid to: APR 4 1903					Rate: 12 <del>20 25</del> 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		4				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4	30		4		
	1				1	19	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	14	34		3	28			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4				4	5	49.07		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	30		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Margaret J Forrest					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 300.0446													
Last paid to: APR 12 1908					Rate: 20 25					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.687		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Forrest Margaret L

Certificate No.

887772

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles E

Service

Pt I 7 Conn Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

Died

Aug 9, 1925

Reported

SEP 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Forrest Margaret L

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

887772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Charles E

Service:

Priv. I. 7<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 19-1920	T			
	30	May 1-1920	May 12-1920			
None						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 19 1920

6-579



NAME MARGARET L FORREST

Certificate No.

887772

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
7-8/18

NAME: Margaret L. Forrest				Certificate No. 887772			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	27 88	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Forrest, Marshall C.

Certificate No. 1210,566      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. & Reg. Qtmstr. 1st Reg. Wis. Inf.

Disability: Age

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 14, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 14, 1922	Reis	15	Aug. 14 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 13, 1923
	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 11, 1927</del>			<del>18</del>	<del>Jan. 11, 1927</del>	
	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 11, 1931</del>			<del>24</del>	<del>Jan. 11, 1931</del>	
	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 11, 1934</del>			<del>30</del>	<del>Jan. 11, 1934</del>	

Fees: \$10 W. C. Roberts 11/1/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**OCT 19 1922**

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Forrest, Martha

Certificate No. 421194      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Claiborne Forrest

Service: Pt H 21" Ky. Vol. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	23 April 1894	11 Mch 1896
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.      Transferred to:

Died: Mch 1909      Bureau notified: Nov. 6 1909

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2870      6-679

NAME: MARSHALL C. FORREST										Certificate No. 1210,566				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

Handwritten notes in 1923-1924:  
 1923. 2 10/1 20  
 1923. 3 7 12  
 1924. 1 12 R-4 12  
 1924. 2 1 4 12  
 1924. 3 2 4 12  
 1924. 4 3 5 4 12 20

Vertical note on right side:  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Martha Forrest										Certificate No. 421194				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 8-12		Remarks: Dead							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

Handwritten note in 1909:  
 11 36 ✓  
 Dead  
 GROUP 2

NAME: **Forrest Martin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195546** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 11 U S Vol Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 6 1920	Nov 22 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co 3/1/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *10th Regt Cavalry*  
*Nov 29 1921*

6-681

NAME: **Forrest Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **824151** **ARMY WIDOW.** **RE-MARRIED** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pvt F. 13 Mo. Cav**

**ISSUES.** *married 1896*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 28-1916	May 2-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **J. W. Floyd** **\$10<sup>00</sup> 5/25-17**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **RE-MARRIED 11/6/17** Bureau notified: **2/26/18**

Remarks: **RE-MARRIED**

**Check No 6110744 Dated 2/4/18 Cancelled**

Former Roll No. 5/8  
6-678

NAME: MARTIN FORREST										Certificate No. 1195546	
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in 1919: 9<sup>10</sup>/<sub>7</sub> 12, 10<sup>11</sup>/<sub>8</sub> 12, 11<sup>12</sup>/<sub>6</sub> 12, 12<sup>13</sup>/<sub>23</sub> 12, 11<sup>12</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 12.  
 Handwritten notes in 1920: 1923 2 New Card.  
 Handwritten notes in 1921: Foreign.  
 Handwritten notes in 1922: 4 3 1/2 155 20, 4/14 36, 2 20 36, 3 30 36, GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922.  
 Handwritten notes in 1923: 1923.  
 Handwritten notes in 1924: 1924.  
 Handwritten notes in 1925: 1925.  
 Handwritten notes in 1926: 1926.  
 Handwritten notes in 1927: 1927.  
 Handwritten notes in 1928: 1928.  
 Handwritten notes in 1929: 1929.  
 Handwritten notes in 1930: 1930.

NAME: Mary Forrest										Certificate No. 824151	
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Handwritten notes in 1917: 25 74 40, 4 36, 4 48.13, 4 75.  
 Handwritten notes in 1918: GROUP 2.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Forrest Mary A

Certificate No.

547224

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Pt A 79 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 11, 1924

Reported

APR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Forrest, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

466

Certificate No.

547224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John H

Service:

Pt A 79 Pa

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

Nov 1-1902

Feb 6-1903

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

12

APRIL 19, 1908.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

128

6-679

NAME MARY A FORREST

Certificate No. 547224

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: 466

Mary A Forrest

Certificate No. 547224

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~40 25~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 1 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 38	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forrest, Mary A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *729547* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pri B + A 7 Tenn Vol Cav*

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	22 Jan'y 1910.	20 Sept 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR 2 Dover Ark*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Forrest Mary A*

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Certificate No. *729547* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Pri B + A 7 Tenn Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SUPP	8	13 Feb'y 1904	28 Oct'r 1911
		12.14 Apr 1908	

To end Jan'y 21, 1910 by reason of allowance end or act of April 19, 1908

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR 2 Dover Ark*

SUPPLEMENTAL under act of June 27 1890.

*297 P. April 14/08*

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Mary A. Forrest</i>					Certificate No. <i>729547</i>				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>25</i> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT OF APRIL 10, 1928				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2	<i>297 P</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10/7 220<sup>80</sup></i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<del>11</del> 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	<del>12</del> 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<del>3</del> 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>31 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>88</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 9, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Forrest</i>					Certificate No. <i>729547</i>				
Last paid to: <i>OK</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>297 P 1/2</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 654<sup>80</sup></i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
					<i>Paid in full.</i>				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME **Forrest Mary Ann** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **344046** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Theodore**

Service **Pt K 18 N Y Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Oct. 8, 1929</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 16 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Forrest, Mary Ann** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) **475**

Certificate No. **344046** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Theodore**

Service: **Pt K 18 NY**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 4-1890	Sept 15-1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees: <b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>38</b>						

6-679

NAME MARY ANN FORREST

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 344046

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

det. 10/21  
D. 3-1081

NAME: 475 Mary Ann Forrest		Certificate No. 344046															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 25 30															
		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	19 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	8 30		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 11 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	3 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

PAYEE FORREST, MARY C FILE No. WC 717703  
 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Fincl Adj. Accts Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>MAY 27 1941</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Forrest, Mary C. 24,834

Certificate No. 637,995 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Pr. No 54 Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>21 Oct 1907</u>	<u>12 Feby 1908</u>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from <u>10/21/07</u> by act of that date.						
Fees: <u>Atty E. A. Shepherd, Piqua, O</u> <u>Fee \$10</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>				Transferred to: _____		
Died: <u>Miss E. Schneider</u>		Bureau notified: <u>6/3/10</u>				
Remarks: <u>Unknown Newport R.I.</u> <u>621 Livingston Ave</u>						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

PAYEE

*George M Fish*

FILE NO.

*X 2381301*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Seldon aa</i>	<i>MAY 6 1941</i>	<i>searching</i>
<i>OPP</i>	<i>5/21/41</i>	

NAME:

*Mary E. Forrest*

Certificate No.

*24834*

*637995*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>13 35 47</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		<i>7 30</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>4/26 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<b>GROEP 3</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

**DECEASED**

NAME:

Forrest Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

871481

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier:

Alfred H

Service:

Co 6<sup>th</sup> Penn Res Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25	Apr 2	1919	June 18. 1919	Henry G	Apr 2 1919	Apr 11. 1922
Inc 30	May 1.	1920		Sola A.		Feb 11. 1923
Fees:	L F Smith Fee 10. JUL 14 1919					

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 3 - 1923

Remarks:

Remarried Nov. 14, 1922 - Vanderpool

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6-679

NAME:

Forrest Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

786005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William Forrest

Service:

Pri G. 46 Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12	July 21.	1914	FEB 4-1915			

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar - 15 - 1916

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1916

Remarks:

Check No 1594 5 of 9 Dated MAY 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Wauhatchee Okla

7/24

6-679

NAME: Mary J. Forrest Certificate No. 871481

Last paid to: Rate: 25 ~~30~~ 30+ ~~6~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	Fee 88 23	1923. 2	10 17 36	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	14 88 23	1923. 3	14 36	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	9 87	1923. 4	12 27 13 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	10 87	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	14 87	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	14 114 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	11 126	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	7 126	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	11 126	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	11 126	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	13 126	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	9 126	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	10 126	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	13 109 60	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mary J. Forrest Certificate No. 786005

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 33	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Forrest, Melissa* **551-K**

**Certificate No.** *702,358* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Cyrenius*

**Service:** *Corp. C, 171<sup>st</sup> Pa. D. M. + R. Batt'y, 4<sup>th</sup> I<sup>st</sup> N.Y. I.A.*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 27/10</i>	<i>May 17/10</i>			

**Fees:**

*Check No. 5255, Dated 5-1-10, Canceled 4-26-10*

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Jul 12-1913* **Bureau notified:** **AUG 20 1915**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Forrest, Michael B.* **MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** *481,504* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *P. S. I. U.S. Inf.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>2025 Feb 1907</i></del>	<del><i>24 Sept 1907</i></del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>24 24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *2/7/16* **Bureau notified:** *2/23/16*

**Remarks:** *2/7 1916* *2/19*

**Died** *2/7 1916* **Accrued order dated** *6/5/16*

**Payable to widow** *Catherine* *10*

**Former Roll No.** *1567* **JUN 27 1890** **Home**

6-881



NAME: 551-K Melissa Forrest					Certificate No. 702,358												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12	Remarks: ACT OF APR. 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1				
	2			2	12	36	2	4	36	2			2				
	3			3	18	36	3	<del>4</del>	36	3			3				
	4			4	17	36	4	GROUP 2		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2			2	22	36	2			2			2				
	3			3	20	36	3			3			3				
	4			4	12/9	36	4			4			4				
1909.	1			1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2			2	4	36	2			2			2				
	3			3	4	36	3			3			3				
	4			4	4	36	4			4			4				
1910.	1			1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2			2	1	36	2			2			2				
	3	11	38.80	3	4	86	3			3			3				
	4	21	36	4	4	30	4			4			4				

NAME: Michael D. Forrest					Certificate No. 481,504										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20.74	Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2			2	10		2	4	72	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	72	3			3		
	4	8		4	10		4	4	72	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2			2	10		2	4	72	2			2		
	3	8		3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2	10		2			2			2			2		
	3	10		3	4		3			3			3		
	4	10		4	4	72	4			4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	3		2	4	72	2			2			2		
	3	10		3	4	72	3			3			3		
	4	3		4	4	72	4			4			4		

NAME: *Forrest, Rachel*

Certificate No. *52384*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Forrest*

Service: *Pri & 46 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*WASHINGTON, D C*

Transferred from: *San Juan 16 April 07*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1912** *P. M. C.*

Remarks: *1206 20th St  
Vancouver  
B.C. Canada*

Former Roll No.

NAME **Forrest, Ransom**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1,087,722**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Pt A 2 U S Inf**

Disability: **Rheum**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>6</b>	<b>Feb. 26, 1916</b>	
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Apr. 25, 1924</b>	<b>Aug. 17, 1925</b>
<b>One</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>March 24, 1926</b>	<b>April 21, 1926</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>	

HOMES—Admitted \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died *May 29, 1927* | Reported **JUL 22 1927**  
 Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Accrued order dated **MAR 10 1928**  
 payable to widow *Martha Forrest*  
*Grayson*  
*Kentucky*

NAME:

Rachel Forrest

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

623304

Last paid to: *never paid* Rate: **12**  
*on original issue*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	53 <sup>33</sup>	1911. 2	12	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	12	3	11	2		2		2		2	
3	18	4	11	3		3		3		3	
4	17 24	1	22	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	16 30	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	17	4		3		3		3		3	
4	11	1		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 2		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	3		2		2		2		2	
3	11	4		3		3		3		3	
4	10	1		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 2		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	3		2		2		2		2	
3	17	4		3		3		3		3	
4	12	1		4		4		4		4	

NAME RANSOM FORREST

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1087722

WAR WITH-SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	6 8	12	12 10 30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY				4		4	4	4	4							
MARCH				4		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forrest Ransom* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087722* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pl. A 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen<sup>d</sup></i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 26 1916</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1917</i>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *3/1*

6-691

NAME: *Forrest, Rebecca J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H43013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: *Munson W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt E 100 Pa Inf*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Sept 1898</i>	<i>5 Jan 1899</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *146 1/2*

OCT 16 1918

NAME: <i>Ransom Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>1087722</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	4 6	
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	4 18	1919.	2	4 18	1923.	2	4 6	
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	4 18	1919.	3	4 18	1923.	3	4 6	
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 18	1919.	4	4 18	1923.	4	4 6	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 6	
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 18	1920.	2	4 18	1924.	2	4 6	
	3		1912.	3		1916.	3	4 18	1920.	3	4 18	1924.	3	4 6	
	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	4 18	1920.	4	4 18	1924.	4	4 6	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	4 6	
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 18	1921.	2	4 18	1925.	2	4 6	
	3		1913.	3		1917.	3	4 18	1921.	3	4 18	1925.	3	4 6	
	4		1913.	4		1917.	4	4 18	1921.	4	4 18	1925.	4	4 6	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	4 6	
	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 18	1922.	2	4 18	1926.	2	4 6	
	3		1914.	3		1918.	3	4 18	1922.	3	4 18	1926.	3	4 6	
	4		1914.	4		1918.	4	4 18	1922.	4	4 18	1926.	4	4 6	
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Rebecca Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>473013</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	
	2		1911.	2	7	1915.	2	4 30	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	4 30	
	3		1911.	3	7	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	4 30	
	4		1911.	4	9	1915.	4	4 88	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	
	2		1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30	
	3	9 36	1912.	3	30 36	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 85.50	1924.	3	4 30	
	4	8	1912.	4	11	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	4 30	
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30	
	2	12	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	4 30	
	3	13	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	4 30	
	4	7	1913.	4	4	1917.	4	4 60	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	4 30	
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30	
	2	17	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4 30	
	3	9	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	4 30	
	4	13	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4	4 30	
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Forrest Rezin* 10240 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331359* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *PC 31 Ohio*

Disability: *Dis of Head Res total G/L Car and Lt of R Car*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>23 Jan 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/15* Bureau notified: *April 11 1915*

Remarks: *died 4/9/15 Accrued order dated 9/20/15 AR payable to widow 9/30*

Former Roll No. *GL 10600* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forrest, Richard O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War*

Service: *Prico Co. 2 Tex mtd vols - Blarks co (Col Hays) 1 Tex mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 87 17* Bureau notified: *11/16/17*

Remarks: *Check No 568358 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Regin Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>331359</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Richard O. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>12087</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 Rate: \$20</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Forrest Richard R.**

Certificate No.

1123309

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt F 5 Pa H A

Disability

100

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 29-1926 Remarks: ck	MAY 10 1926
<p>Died <u>Apr 29 1926</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 29 1927</u>          payable to widow <u>Minnie Forrest</u></p>				<p>119 - W. Beaur St          Washington          Pa.</p>			

NAME: Forrest, Richard R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 1123309 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt F 5 Pa. H. A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	<del>5 June 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 14 1914</del>	<del>June 2, 1914</del>
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>14 May 1912</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Apr 14 1919</del>	
				<b>32</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>972 A.J</u>				Home: <u>Washington, Pa.</u>			

6-681



NAME RICHARD R FORREST

Certificate No. 1123309

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50		5/11 43 33							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Richard R. Forrest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1123309

Last paid to:		Rate:		Amount:		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
41107-6		50		50													
1907.	1	7	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6	2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1	12	1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	8	2	4	57	1916.	2	4	96	1920.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	8 41 83	3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	11 46 50	4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	4	1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	4	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	50	1929.	2		
	3	4	3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	4 46 50	1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1910.	2	4 46 50	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	50	1930.	2		
	3	8 55 83	3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4 50 7	4	4	106 40		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Pilla*

Certificate No. *859.394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 20, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander G.*

Service: *Pr. K. 21 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 5, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1919</i>	<i>Blanche</i>	<i>July 5, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1208-1019* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest Robert* *12957*

Certificate No. *208894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 88 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 07 18</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1910* Bureau notified: *March 7, 1910.*

Remarks: *Check No. 905.486 dated Feb. 7, 1910*  
*\* 36.00, sent Auditor. March 7, 1910*

Former Roll No. *Act 12957* Home: *Osage* 6-681

NAME: <i>Rilla Forrest</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>859394</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID UP APRIL 1918 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<del>87</del> 94 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	6/27 162 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	10 81 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	17 78 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>2/13/18 4/18/17</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>208894</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 27 12 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Forreest, Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1152,073

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 15 & I 7 Conn V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Died: FAILURE TO RETURN Reported APR 1920 Remarks: 8/4/25, 9/4/25 X-CHE V ... 50 50			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forreest Robert* 17837

Certificate No. *1152073* Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *P. I. 15 and I. 7 Conn. V. I.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org 15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov. 1908</del>	<del>6 Jan. 1909</del>				20 Dec. 1915
<del>Inc 14</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan. 1912</del>	<del>2 Aug. 1912</del>				Feb. 14-1918
<del>Inc 14</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>19 Sept. 1913</del>	32		JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc 14</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan. 1913</del>	<del>19 Sept. 1913</del>	50		May 1-1920	
<del>Inc 14</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan. 1913</del>	<del>19 Sept. 1913</del>				June 18-1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *For Angeles Cal. 20 Temple St*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME ROBERT FORREST

Certificate No. 1152 073

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50
APRIL		4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	

NAME: Robert Forrest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

1152073

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10 12 19 22 50~~ 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	94 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	22 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	27 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	18 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	26 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 16980	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	121 37 60	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	23 36	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 26 60	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 10	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Forrest Robert A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *372,138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *123,335*  
 Service: *R-74-21-000*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Aug 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Died: <i>FEB 17 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Columbus I - 271,</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>971-03</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Forrest, Robert D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *912 225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17842*  
 Service: *Pri 5 Inapt. Btry. Ill. Vol. I.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>27 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>Reis. None.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Died: <i>Mar 7, 1918</i>			
Bureau notified <i>MAR 26 1918 (D-1)</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 6232994 Dated Mar 4, 1918. <del>Cancelled</del> was delivered prior to pin's death but not endorsed &amp; said chk was returned to sender as it is part of pin's estate. March 15/18.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>a.g. 921/13, 886/4, 7224</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Robert A Forrest				DECEASED				Certificate No. 372,138							
Last paid to: SEP 4- 1907				Rate: 12-				Remarks: 123,335							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14/11	15.20	1915.	1	11	11	1919.	1		Mary C. Forrest
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	25.87		3				3				3		
	4		11.36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1		9.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9.36		2				2				2		
	3		9.36		3				3				3		
	4		9.36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11.36		2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3		
	4		11.36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10.36		2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3				3				3		
	4		10.36		4				4				4		

NAME: Robert A. Forrest				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 912,225							
Last paid to: Dec 1907				Rate: 19				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		4.57	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		4.57		2		
	3				3	9	45		3		4.57		3		
	4	2/21	31.87		4	11	45		4		4.57		4		
1908.	1		11.36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		4.57	1920.	1		
	2		11.36		2	12	45		2		4.57		2		
	3		11.36		3	9	45		3		4.57		3		
	4		14.36		4	4	45		4		4.57		4		
1909.	1		12.36	1913.	1		4.57	1917.	1		4.57	1921.	1		
	2		11.36		2		4.57		2		4.57		2		
	3		13.36		3		4		3		4.57		3		
	4		13.36		4		4.57		4		4.57		4		
1910.	1		14.36	1914.	1		4.57	1918.	1		4.57	1922.	1		
	2		13.36		2		4.57		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		10.4390		3		4.57		3				3		
	4		10.45		4		4.57		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

FORREST, ROLLAND

Certificate No.

1229217

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt Trp G 6 U S Cav

Disability

*O.C.*

8-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig 15		Mar 25 1921	Jul 7 1923				
Ending		May 28 1922 - Vocational training					AUG 13 1923
				Remarks: Deduct time from August 1 1921 to Aug 31 1921, inclusive period paid a greater rate by Veterans Bureau and \$129.63 paid during remainder of period covered.			

*Renewed Dec 27/23*

NAME:

FORREST, S-A-M-U-E-L

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

821052

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1910.  
Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Pvt. B, 1", Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		7 Jan. 1910	15 Apr. 1910				
REISSUE. 24		MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912				
Inc. 30		Jan 2. 1915	Feb 31. 1915				
Fees:				706 Spruce St Wilmington Del.			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 11. 1915			Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916 3-1081				
Remarks: <i>To be paid on date.</i>							
Former Roll No. APR 12 1945t 6/27/90				Home:			

6-681



NAME

Rolland Forrest

Certificate No.

1229217

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1923

Fees

\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 7/31/23

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

*O.O.*

*No plate*

NAME:

SAMUEL FORREST

Certificate No.

821052

Act of May 11, 1912

last paid

McH. 4, 1910 @ 12

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	JAN 21 4 40 56	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 70 5 70	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 43	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest, Samuel*

Certificate No. *821052* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 1 Del I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1891</i>	<i>8 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *14627* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FORREST, SAMUEL W.**

Certificate No. **856540** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1910.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 114<sup>th</sup> Ohio I. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>15</i>	<b>FEB 19 1907</b>	<b>MAY 20 1907</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<i>20</i>	<b>FEB 8 1912</b>	<b>FEB 17 1912</b>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<i>27</i>	<b>MAY 15 1912</b>	<b>JUN 6 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** | Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sept. 1913* | Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1913 3-1081**

Remarks: *3005-13<sup>th</sup> St. Wash.*  
*10125 84*

Former Roll No. *14643* | **Act of June 27, 1890.** | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Forrest</i>					Certificate No. <i>821052</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <b>SAMUEL W. FORREST</b>					Certificate No. <b>856540</b>										
Last paid to: <i>March 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>6/1 150</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1911.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>4 45</i>	1911.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>5 45</i>	1911.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 49 33</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>5 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>5 60 14 1/2</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	3		<i>5 81</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	4		<i>4</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	4		<b>DEAD</b>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

Forrest Sara

Dead

Certificate No.

509.560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Albert E. Forrest

Service:

Musc. 2<sup>d</sup> Bl. Band 18<sup>th</sup> Mass.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Mch. 1901

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 20, 1916 3-1081

Bureau notified:

Aug 15, 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME

NAME:

Forrest, Sarah S.

DECEASED 25410

Certificate No.

300043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Joseph S.

Service:

Co. E 148 O.R.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Aug 90	19 Aug 91

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 7, 1912 2-2

Bureau notified:

Dec 8, 1912

Check No. 257268

Dated

Dec 7

Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

508

NAME: <i>Sara J. Forrest</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>509560</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	<del>36</del>			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Forrest</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>300043</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1	13	214	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	36		2	12	36		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Forrest Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William Skillman*

Service: *Pr. Co. 156 O. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orign</i>		<i>Sept 12. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Forrest Sarah H.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Lead*

Certificate No. *244,091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pri. Co 4 R.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1898</i>			
		<i>11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23/15* Bureau notified: *Mar 18/15*

Remarks: *612 6988.398 - Mar 4/15 - canceled*

Former Roll No. *H* 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Forrest				Certificate No. 853.188											
Last paid to:				Rate: 75-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	18/11	52933		3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah H. Forrest CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 244,091											
Last paid to: MAR 1906				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	x			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	x			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	x			4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest, Siemator C.* 10

Certificate No. *691.364*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **June 27, 1890,**

Service: *Pt Co 50 Mo V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan - 1917. 3-10 P1*      Bureau notified: **MAY 30 1917**

Remarks: *V L Harris Gen*  
*Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Oct 1894 May 1913.*

Former Roll No. *1823*      **June 27, 1890,**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Sophie*

Certificate No. *533 962*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles B*

Service: *Sgt Co 2 Ill L Art*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 Oct 1900</i>	<i>23 May 1902</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1917*      Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5325613 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9230*      6-679



NAME: <i>Senator C. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>691361</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Moane ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		36
	2			2	2		36
	3			3	3		36
	4			4	4		36
1908.	1			1	1		36
	2			2	2		36
	3			3	3		36
	4			4	4		GROUP 2
1909.	1			1	1		36
	2			2	2		36
	3			3	3		36
	4			4	4		36
1910.	1			1	1		36
	2			2	2		36
	3			3	3		36
	4			4	4		36

NAME: <i>Sophie Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>533962</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		36
	2			2	2		36
	3			3	3		36
	4			4	4		36
1908.	1			1	1		36
	2			2	2		36
	3	JUL 1908		3	3		36
	4			4	4		36
1909.	1			1	1		36
	2	7/2	36	2	2		36
	3	21	NDB	3	3		36
	4			4	4		36
1910.	1	2/1	36	1	1		36
	2	13	N. D. B	2	2		36
	3	14	S. E. R	3	3		36
	4	11/3	36	4	4		36

NAME: *Forrest, Susan L.*

Certificate No. *29* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Gordon*

Service: *Sgt. G, 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19. 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug. 21 1909*  
Remarks: *Rept'd by P. m.*

*26 Tower St.  
Dorchester*

Former Roll No. *1* BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: *Forrest, Sylvia L.*

*25.636*

Certificate No. *738.150* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P. A. 50 OWS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>8 March 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 28. 1920* Bureau notified: *June 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Susan L. Forrest</i>				1672				Certificate No. <i>29</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 08</i>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sylvia L. Forrest</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>25,636</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75
	3				3				3	4	36		3		75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12	31.60	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		<del>75</del>
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3		GROUP 3
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrest Theresa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *670428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry R. Forrest alias Henry McComb.*

Service: *P+K+C. 8 N. J. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Oct '08</i>	<i>18 Dec '08</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *FORREST, VALERIA H.*

Certificate No. *776,185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Asa Forrest Sr.*

Service: *Private Co. F, 24" Regt. Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>84</i>		<i>12 Mar. 20, 1914.</i>	<i>May 28, 1914.</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *Group 1.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

NOV 22 1918

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1914 6-679

NAME: <i>Theresa Forrest</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>670428</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			2	12	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	10	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75
	4			4	9	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			2	13	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75
	3			3	19	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50
	4			4	13	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	6	36 ✓	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	6	36 ✓	4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	12	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	18	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	90
								1915. <i>48 13</i> 1922. <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b> 1925. <i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>							

NAME: <i>VALERIA H. FORREST</i>				Certificate No. <i>776,188</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 25</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	
	2			2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3			3				3		36	3	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>	3		
	4			4				4		36	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2			2				2	4	36	2			2		
	3			3				3	4	36	3			3		
	4			4				4		<i>NOV 28 5.93</i>	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			
	2			2				2	4	60	2			2		
	3			3				3	4	60	3			3		
	4			4				4	4	60	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			
	2			2				2	4	75	2			2		
	3			3				3	4	75	3			3		
	4			4				4	4	75	4			4		
								1914. <i>JUN 26 5.60</i> 1922. <i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>								

NAME:

Forrest, William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34285

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Chief I. M.

Ohio, Housatonic,

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Princeton

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		19 mch. 1907	1 Aug. 1907				
Inc. 20		28 Nov. 1911	12 Dec. 1911				
Reis. 30		14 June 1912	24 Apr 1913				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

21 April 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1467.L.

Home:

6-577

NAME: *William Forrest*

Certificate No. *34285*

Last paid to: *June 17 1912*

Rate: ~~75~~ *28 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 75</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>5</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>5 52.50</i>	3	<i>197</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 75</i>	4	<i>4 45 17</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>5</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>5</i>	3	<i>16</i> ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 79 86.62</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 70</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<del><i>90</i></del>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6</i>	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

Check No. *4790186* Dated **JUN 4 1914** Canceled.

NAME: *Forrest, William* 7750. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *456 308* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Co G 80 Ohio Inf*  
 Disability: 39257

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	OCT 31. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	18 Jan 14	28 Feb 14				
	30	18 Jan 19					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Mar 13. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 23. 1919 D-3**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *8131 - A. R.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-881

NAME: *Forrest, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *456 308* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **8131 THE CIVIL WAR.**  
 Service: *Co. G. 80 Ohio V.D.*  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	4 Feb. 91	21 Apr. 91				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Former Roll No. *9662* Home: **7051** 6-881



NAME: <i>William Forest</i>				Certificate No. <i>456.308.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>2540</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<del>120</del>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<del>4 120</del>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11/8 23 80</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>16 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 117</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Forest</i>				Certificate No. <i>456 308</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 30</i>	1916. 3	<b>DETROIT</b>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Forrest, William* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr 46" Mo V &*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Oct 1910</i>	<i>31 Oct 1910</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>8 Dec 1914</i>	

Fees: *Died June 2, 1914. Accrued order dated Feb. 4, 1916. payable to widow Mary J. Forrest*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *6/2/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1914*

Remarks: *6/2/14*

Former Roll No. *2018* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forrest William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887538* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 46" Mo V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 April 1905</i>	<i>10 May 1905</i>				

Fees: *To Act of Feb*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2018* June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME:

William Forrest

ACT MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No.

887538

Last paid to:

Rate: \$ 20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William Forrest

Certificate No.

887538

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1910

NAME **Forrest, William B.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **457,754**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 2 U S S S & 2nd Lt F 3 U S Col Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 3, 1923 <sup>or</sup>	May 24, 1924		

Died *Feb. 8, 1927* | Reported **MAR 5 1927**  
 Remarks: *sk - 8-1081*  
*Feb. 8, 1927 received from date JUL 19 1927*  
*paid to widow Amanda E Forrest* *Wilster Pa.*  
**JUN 8 1924**

NAME: **Forrest, William B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **188** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **457,754** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**  
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: **Pt. 62 U.S.S. & 2nd Lt F 3 U.S. Col. Inf**

Disability: **Chr diarr, res piles, rheum, res die heart.**

ISSUES. ••

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	Feb 6/07	March 30/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 31/12	Feb. 8/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 6, 1916	Aug 31, 1916				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **29** Home:

NAME WILLIAM B FORREST

Certificate No. 457754

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: 188 William B. Forrest ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 457754

Last paid to: Rate: 24 : 25 : 30 : 40 : 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 6 72	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 72	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 7 72	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 151	1912. 3 19 72	1916. 3 4 151	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 8 72	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 72.813	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 *	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 72	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 72	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 72	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 72	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME:

*Forrest, William C.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1115798*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

*1st Lt. Tr. B 6" U.S. Cav*

Disability:

*Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>68</i>	<i>Jan 1903</i>	<i>25 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 16-1920</i>	<i>JUL 12- 1921</i>				

Fees:

*\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co*  
*AUG 22 1921*

Transferred from:

*Topeka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1542*

Home:

*AUG 3 1921*

6-681

NAME:

William C Forrest

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1115798

Last paid to:

Rate: \$18

Remarks:

PAID WITH CHECK

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	18		1	4	18		1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2			2	11	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	18		2		
	3			3	12	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	18		3		
	4			4	11	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1	12	18		1	4	18		1	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2			2	11	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	18		2		
	3			3	19	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	18		3		
	4			4	12	18		4	4	18		4					4		
1909.	1	8	18	1		18		1	4	18		1				1929.	1		
	2	7	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3	14	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4	9	18	4		18		4	4	18		4					4		
1910.	1		18	1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1930.	1		
	2	7	18	2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3	9	18	3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4	9	18	4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
																GROUP 2 PAID			
																4 TO ALL 4, 1924			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Forrest, William H

Certificate No. 17322

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Landsman USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	March 4 1921			
				<p>Died <i>Apr 27 1924</i>   Reported <i>May 22 1924</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>	

NAME: Forrest, William H. *alias John H. Forrest*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 17,322      NAVY INVALID      Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 19, 1906~~

Service: *Ldsman, "Puncheon" U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Eng.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Aug. 1890</del>	<del>16 June, 1892</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 12 1918</del>	
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>14 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>8 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>8 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	72	<i>Mar 4-1921</i>	MAR 18 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eng. 5/20/12 by reason of allowance under Act 5/11/12.*

Former Roll No. *149* - BOSTON, MASS. APR 2 1921      Home:

6-677



NAME WILLIAM H FORREST

Certificate No. 17322

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY		<del>4 72</del>										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY												
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: WILLIAM H. FORREST, *alias John H Forrest* Certificate No. 17322

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~72~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	216
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	72
	3		505.87		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	72
	4				4	5			4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2	5	36		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3	4			3	11/15	547.87		3	4	72		3	4	166		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	72
	2	5			2	4			2	72		2	4	216		6	4	72	
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3		Trans. to Mo.
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		Payment Card
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72		1	72		1	4	216	1922.	1			
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3	4	216		3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Forrest, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *9-a* **1149**

Certificate No. *100998* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt Co A & Maj 8 "Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>Mch 13/07</i>	<i>July 30/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/2/11 - e.p.* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1911**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forrest, William H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *87* (3-P. A. 1.) **1150**

Certificate No. *992.188.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. K 114 "Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Apr. 18/07</i>	<i>Dec. 19/07</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"	18	<i>Jun 11-1912</i>		Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>24 Jan 8-1913</i>	<i>Mar 28-1913</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>" 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1923**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 9-a William H. Forrest				Certificate No. 100,998			
Last paid to: 11-19 Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		13/14 3933		1		1	
1907. 2		2 GROUP 2		2		2	
1907. 3	5 6850			3		3	
1907. 4	4 60			4		4	
1908. 1	5 60			1		1	
1908. 2	5 60			2		2	
1908. 3	4 60			3		3	
1908. 4	4 60			4		4	
1909. 1	4 60			1		1	
1909. 2	4 60			2		2	
1909. 3	5 60			3		3	
1909. 4	4 60			4		4	
1910. 1	4 60			1		1	
1910. 2	5 60			2		2	
1910. 3	4 60			3		3	
1910. 4	5 60			4		4	

NAME: 87 William H. Forrest				Certificate No. 992,188			
Last paid to: 1150 Rate: 12: 24 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 14 36		1 4 72		1 4 120	
1907. 2		2 11 36		2 4 72		2 4 120	
1907. 3		3 10 36		3 4 72		3 4 120	
1907. 4	115 26 13	4 10 36		4 4 72		4 4 120	
1908. 1	3 36	1 19 36		1 4 72		1 4 120	
1908. 2	7 36	2 9 36		2 4 72		2 4 120	
1908. 3	4 36	3 19 36		3 4 72		3 4 151	
1908. 4	7 36	4 9 36		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1909. 1	6 36	1 4 36 53		1 4 72		1 4 150	
1909. 2	7 36	2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150	
1909. 3	5 36	3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150	
1909. 4	8 36	4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1910. 1	3 8 36	1 4 72		1 4 77 20		1 4 150	
1910. 2	9 36	2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150	
1910. 3	9 36	3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150	
1910. 4	16 36	4 4 72		4 5 138		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest William L*

Certificate No. *1202.422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Pr C. 9<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf*

Service: *Pr C. 9<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Dec 27, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest William R.* 10540

Certificate No. *152746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P K 21 Ohio*

Disability: *Dis of Heart, Res Chro Rheum, Dis Eyes Res total Blindness*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>100 18 Apl 04 18 Oct 04</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 22, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5210812</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>William L. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>1202422</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 4 36</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>11 4 12</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 12</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>26 4</i>				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1/2 170 80</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36 8</i>				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William R. Forrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>152746</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 300</i>
	2				2		<i>12 300</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>				
	3				3		<i>12 300</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>7 300</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>				
	3				3		<i>7 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>				
	4				4		<i>7 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>				
	3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>				
	4		<i>6 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>				
1910.	1		<i>11 300</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>				
	3		<i>12 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>				
	4		<i>7 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>				
								<i>3/13</i>							

NAME **Forrest, William W.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **978,475**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 58 Mass Inf**

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Feb 2 1929</i>	Reported <b>FEB 12 1929</b>
				Remarks: <i>let 3-10-27. to case with Biller Meadow</i>	
				<i>Accrued order dated MAY 18 1929</i> <i>payable to widow Josephine R. Forrest</i> <i>5113-7th St. Germantown Pa.</i>	

*Feb 2 1929* Accrued order dated **MAY 18 1929**  
 payable to widow *Josephine R. Forrest*

*5113-7th St. Germantown Pa.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: **Forrest, William W.**

**1178-K**

Certificate No. **978,475**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Service: **Pt. A, 58<sup>th</sup> Mass.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 9/98	mar. 18/99	<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>July 10/18</del>	
Reis.	12		Jan. 28/04 to correct name.	16		June 19/15	June 19/13
				20		June 19/19	
				24		June 19/24	
Fees:				30. JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from **PHILADELPHIA**  
*Buffalo-118712.*

Transferred to: **35. 19 June 1921**

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 30 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM W FORREST

Certificate No.

Fees 978475

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: 1178-K William W. Forrest

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 978,475

Last paid to: 7/4/12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 30 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	INC. 5 45-W	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	✓	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 12-	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	INC. 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36-1940	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	INC. 4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 73 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest, William H.*

Certificate No. *978 475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891.*

Service: *Cpl. A 58 mass V.D.* *5113 Knox St. Philadelphia, Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1898</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1899</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1898</i>	<i>28 Jan'y 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Philadelphia July 18, 1912 B. D. July 16, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis. to correct name from William H. Forrest alias William H. Dillon*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrest, William H.* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1095 918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. 15 Ill. V. Cav. & K. 10 Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>12 June 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>2 Apr 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>Feb 1908</del>	<del>17 mch 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>	
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	<b>40</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4 1918* <sup>*no del*</sup> Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2194 JUN 27 '390* Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Forrest William W. Forrest* Certificate No. *978.475*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	9			4				4				4		
	1	14			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*William W. Forrest* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1095918*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 30 40*

Remarks: *6 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14			3	13			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	19			1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4	115.40	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10			1		90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Forrestal Ann*

Certificate No. *305577*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *PA C 69 My. & D.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 Oct 90	18 Sept 91
	12	APR 19 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb 17 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Feb 16 1911*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Forrestal, Charles*

Certificate No. *998286*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P Troop F. 2 U.S Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Nov 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 - 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Order of 2 Nov 1909*  
*Overpaid order dated 11/2/10*

Former Roll No. *262 June 27-1890*

Home:

38 NAME: *Ann Forrestal* Certificate No. *305577*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *8* *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>Head</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>1336 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>1136 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>1236 ✓</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>1736 ✓</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>1136 ✓</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>1036 ✓</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Charles Forrestal*

Certificate No. *998286*

Last paid to: Rate: *15*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 <i>8 43<sup>60</sup></i>	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>8</i>	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>7</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>12 ✓</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>7</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>8 ✓</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>11 ✓</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>10 ✓</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 ✓</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <b>DIED</b> <i>Nov 5 1909</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

REPORTED DEC 1 1909

NAME: *Farrestal Frances*

Certificate No. *711481* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Farrestal*

Service: *Pri Troop F. 2 US Army*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to: *✓*

Died: *May 13, 1910*

Bureau notified: *Nov 19, 1910*

Remarks: *Rep by Margaret A. Keane  
17 W. 103 St  
NYC*

Former Roll No.

NAME: **Forrester Agnes M**

Certificate No. **670831** ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Corp. G. 134 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Oct. 22, 1924*

Reported: **NOV 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *a*

*Frances Forrestal*

Certificate No.

*711481*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1 2/21 4950</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Pd to Margaret A Keane</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

**AGNES M. FORRESTER.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**670831**

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP.. I**

RATE—

**30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Forrester, James M.

Certificate No. 670221 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: James Forrester

Service: Comp. G-124 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		28 Sept. 1908	23 Dec. 1908			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Un. Fletcher rec'd Pd 1/18/09</u>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">Product. 12</span>						

6-679  
NOV 4 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forrester Alexander M.

Certificate No. 1193255 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri Hosp. Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 6-1920	SEP 26 1921				
Fees: <u>\$20 fee R. M. Sefton pd 10/12/21</u>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 5-1921</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Agnes M. Forrester</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>670531</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 60	
	2		1911.	2	8	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	10	4 30	
	3		1911.	3	8	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	11	4	
	4		1911.	4	9	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	12	4 30	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30	
	2		1912.	2	9	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	
	3		1912.	3	10	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 85.50	1924.	3		
	4		1912.	4	9	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4		
1909.	1	18 38 <sup>40</sup>	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2	20 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		
	3	12	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3		
	4	7	1913.	4	4	1917.	4	4 60	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		
	3	11	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3		
	4	8	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	4 90	1926.	4		
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Alexander M. Forrester</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1193255</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	0 4 12	1927.	2		
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	13 4 12	1927.	3		
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	12 4 12	1927.	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	2 4 12	1928.	2		
	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	3 4 12	1928.	3		
	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	4 4 12	1928.	4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	5 4	1929.	1		
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	6 4	1929.	2		
	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3		1929.	3		
	4		1913.	4		1917.	4	4 36	1921.	4	4 36	1929.	4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 36	1930.	1		
	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 36	1930.	2		
	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3		1930.	3		
	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1930.	4		
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME

Forrester Amanda E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

766846

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M

Service

Pt M 13 Tenn Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 25, 1927				
Reported			JUN 15 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Forrester Amanda E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

766846

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James M. Forrester

Service:

Pvt M. 13. Tenn. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big.		Nov 8-1912	NOV 14 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	NO FEE					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

924 Franklin St  
Helena  
Ark

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

AMANDA E FORRESTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

766846

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Amanda E Forrester</i>												Certificate No. <i>766846</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	<del>36</del>		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Forrester, Amos      ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 661285      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Prk Co B. 34" U.S. 6. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	27	Feb 22 1908	22 Jan 1908				
"	17	1 June 1912	28 Feb 1913				
REISSUE	18	June 1. 1912					
Fees:	24	Dec 25. 1914	July 16. 1918.*				
	40	June 10. 1918					

Accrued order dated Jan 25 1920      payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.      Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25-1920      Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks: Mandarin Fla.      SEP 17 1920

Former Roll No. 48      \* Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc

4 Act of June 27 1890.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Forrester, Andrew

Certificate No. 426005      ARMY MINORS.      Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Prk B 34 U.S. 6. Vol Inf

Guardian: John Forrester

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept. 1911      Appointed under jurisdiction: Co. Cl. Dural Co. Fla. 4/25/11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	20 Feb 1908	11 July 1911	<del>Louisa A</del>	<del>20 Feb 1908</del>	<del>Nov 1910</del>
		<del>12 19 April 1908</del>		<del>Agnes B</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>18 June 1915</del>
Reis	8	20 Feb. 1908	27 Jan. 1913	<u>Mac Andrea</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>21 Aug 1916</u>
Fees:	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.      Transferred to: Final rept FEB 27 1917

Remarks: Mandarin Fla Post of 10/10/12.      Mr Per 11/12/12-

Former Roll No.      6-678

NAME: <i>Amos Forrester</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>661285</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$72 N-40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>38</b>	1911.	1	<i>3/11 36</i>	1915.	1	<b>4 51</b>	1919.	1	<b>4 120</b>
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<b>4 51</b>		2	<b>4 120</b>
	3			3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<b>4 51</b>		3	<b>4 120</b>
	4			4	<i>15 36</i>		4	<b>4 51</b>		4	<b>4 120</b>
1908.	1	<i>11 65 79</i>	1912.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1	<b>4 51</b>	1920.	1	<del><b>4 120</b></del>
	2	<i>13</i>		2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<b>4 51</b>		2	
	3	<i>13 36</i>		3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<b>4 51</b>		3	<i>10/109 33</i>
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<b>4 51</b>		4	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<b>4 51</b>	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<b>4</b>		2	<b>4 51</b>		2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<b>4</b>		3	<b>4 51</b>		3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<b>4 51</b>		4	<b>4 51</b>		4	
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	<b>4 51</b>	1918.	1	<b>4 51</b>	1922.	1	
	2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<b>4 51</b>		2	<b>4 51</b>		2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<b>4 51</b>		3	<b>5 413.70</b>		3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<b>4 51</b>		4	<b>120</b>		4	

NAME: <i>Andrew Forrester</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>726005</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12<sup>2</sup></i>				Remarks: <b>MINOR</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>1/27 42</i>	1919.	1	
	2	<i>167</i>		2			2	<i>6/11 42</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>9/27 722.33</i>		3	<b>20 42</b>		3	
	4			4	<i>16 48</i>		4	<b>10 42</b>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13 48</i>	1916.	1	<b>19 42</b>	1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>16 48</i>		2	<b>33 42</b>		2	
	3			3	<i>21 48</i>		3	<b>30 42</b>		3	
	4			4	<i>26 48</i>		4	<b>34 8<sup>50</sup></b>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>x x</i>	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>x x</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>10/8 141</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>12/2 42</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>21 42</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	<b>16 42</b>		2			2	
	3			3	<b>26 42</b>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>18 42</i>		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester, Ann H.*

Certificate No. *143758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pri B. 1 Ga Union vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 meh 1886</i>	<i>22 July 1870</i>			

Fees:

Died *11/26/13* Reimbursement order dated *3/11/14*  
 payable to *Sarah M. Forrester*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/26/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester Annie M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *432219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jamies G.*

Service: *Corp A. 47. NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Jan '96</i>	<i>16 Oct '96</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ann H. Forrester</i>				Certificate No. <i>143758</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2	
	3			3	12 36		3			3	
	4			4	14 36		4			4	
	1			1	16 36		1			1	
1908.	2	5 36	1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3	14 36		3	7 36		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	6 36		4			4	
	1	5 36		1	4		1			1	
1909.	2	5 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3	5 36		3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	5 36		1	<i>1/2 920 Paim</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	5 36	1914.	2	GROUP 2	1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	5 36		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>67 Annie M. Forrester</i>				Certificate No. <i>432219</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	12 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	12 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	14 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75
	1			1	13 30 ✓		1	4 36		1	4 75
1908.	2		1912.	2	13 36 ✓	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75
	3			3	15 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	9 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90
	1			1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90
	3	9 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	13 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90
	1	11 36 ✓		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90
1910.	2	12 36 ✓	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90
	3	1 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	17 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

Trans. to M<sup>rs</sup>.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Forrester Annie R**

Certificate No. **790 656**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Corp B Fremont's Body Guard Mo Cav** 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 22, 1925*

Reported: *JUL 11 1925*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester Annie R*      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *790656*      **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Corp'l Co B Fremont's Body Guard Mo Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>72</i>						
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Oct 21-1914</i>	<i>May 30-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar. 9-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. R. S. O'Brien*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*#651 Monro Ave  
Kirkwood Mo*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. ANNIE R FORRESTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

790656

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Annie R. Forrester

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

790656

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 30	2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3			
4		4		4	64.67	4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4			

NAME Forrester, Asa B..

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1089,789

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 8 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Dec 11, 1927	
				JAN 12 1928	
				Remarks: OK.	

NAME:

*Forrester Asa B*

10935

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. E. 8 Ill. Inf*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
<del><i>Rec</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>18 Dec 1907</i></del>	<del><i>6 Feb 1908</i></del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del><i>Rec</i></del>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>24 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>11 Nov 1912</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/14/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Tinton Ia*

Former Roll No.

*1089789-2*

Home:

6-681



NAME ASA B. FORRESTER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1089789

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Asa B. Forrester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1089789*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907* Rate: *12 1/2 x 2 + 50 = 50* 10 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1 6/17 242		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 63		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 11 36		2 7		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 7		3 4 63		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 63		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 8 45		1 9		1 4 63		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2 8 45		2 8		2 4 63		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9 45		3 9		3 4 63		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 8 45		4 4		4 4 63		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1 4 63		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 63		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 63		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 63		4 4 63		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 63		1 4 63		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 63		2 4 63		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4 63		3 4 63		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 63		4 4 63		4 4 150		4		4	
				4 97 20							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1926

NAME: *Forrester Charles H* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1911 11446 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *737924* ARMY INVALID.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Payable to wife. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: *Cape of 10 Miles*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>DEC 11 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Dec '09</i>	<i>4 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sept 6/04* Bureau notified: *Dec May 27-1911* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1911  
 Remarks: *Authority by letter dated Sept 6/04  $\frac{1}{2}$  Payable to wife. *de Desertion**  
 Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 19409* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forrester Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1089197* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *1 Lt and Adj't 84 Pa Inf and Capt 9 57 Pa Inf*  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Dec 1908</i>	<i>26 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 23 1913</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: *MISSISSO* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sept. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 - 1922*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *16202(a)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles H. Forrester					Authority by letter dated <u>Sept. 6, 1914</u>					Certificate No. 737924					
Last paid to: OCT 1907					Rate: 15 80					Remarks: <u>12 1/2 P. 100 TO WILD LIFE DEPARTMENT</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	30	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	16	92 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	14	22 50	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	15	22 50	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	15	22 50	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	15	22 50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	17	22 50	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	16	22 50	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	16	22 50	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	17	22 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	13	30	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	15	30	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	12	30	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Charles H. Forrester					Authority by letter dated <u>ST OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					Certificate No. 1089197					
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 24 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>payment on Inc issue Jan 25 1907 @ 10 for 31 Dec '06</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
1907.	2			1911.	2	1 A. M. F		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3	11	69.27	1911.	3	SER		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4	17	98.4	1911.	4	7 NDB		1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2	0	NDB	1912.	2	8 CG.		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3	18	JHT	1912.	3	10 NDB		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	141
1908.	4	10	75	1912.	4	8 SER		1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1	13	100	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	0	SER	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3	23	MMN	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4	7	NDB	1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	6	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	150
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	128	1922.	4	4	150

NAME: *Forrester Edward* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *954799* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. Col. 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Infr.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Nov 1909</i>	<i>4 Feby 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Febr. 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>3</i>						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *5/26/14* Bureau JUN 11 1914

Remarks: *Jasper Tenn*

*red 5/26 1914 Accrued order dated 6/29/15*

*229 payable to widow Mary 7/5 X*

Former Roll No. *16* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forrester Eli J* **60161** (3-P. A. 1.) *46330*

Certificate No. *897506* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT. Civil War~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *Or Co 2 Ark Cav* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Or</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb 1895</del>	<del>4 Nov 1895</del>	REISSUE	30	<i>July 24-1918</i>	<i>Oct 11-1918</i>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>5 Mar. 1909</del>	<del>13 Apr. 1909</del>		32	<i>Mch 4-1920</i>	<i>"</i>
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							<i>Feb. 18-1920</i>

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* AUG 22 1913 Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5-1923 (37)* MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

15119

Former Roll No. *DCT 28 1918 70* Home: *Buss 12/16/20*

6-681

NAME: Edward Forrester				Certificate No. 954799										
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 \$12.22 1/2				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	158	1911.	1	13 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 60		2	2/3 1725		2			2	
	3	10/26 14 50		3	11 60		3			3			3	
	4	6 45		4	11 60		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1908.	1	6 45	1912.	1	9 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6 45		2	10 00		2			2			2	
	3	8 40		3	8 60		3			3			3	
	4	6 45		4	9 60		4			4			4	
1909.	1	8 45	1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 45		4	67 50		4			4			4	
1910.	1	8 45	1914.	1	4 67 50	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 60		2	4 67 50		2			2			2	
	3	8 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 60		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Eli J Forrester				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 897506						
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: Civil War Act of May 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1	15 72 P.M.S.	1919.	1	5 90	1923.	1	11 150 BMS
	2			2	10 72		2	12 72 B.M.S.		2	4 90		2	10 50 BMS
	3			3	7 72		3	4 72		3	15 90 BMS		3	9 50 BMS
	4			4	9 72		4	4 72		4	5 90		4	9 50 BMS
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	9 50 BMS
	2			2	9 72		2	4 72		2	10 96 BMS		2	9 50 BMS
	3			3	0 72		3	29 72 BMS		3	14 16 98 BMS		3	50
	4			4	8 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	15 150 BMS	1925.	1	Die'd 2/5/23
	2	30 3 640		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	14 150 BMS		2	
	3	13 72		3	11 72 B.M.S.		3	4 72		3	15 150 BMS		3	
	4	12 72		4	20 72 B.M.S.		4	7 72		4	14 150 BMS		4	
1910.	1	10 72	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	10 150 BMS	1926.	1	
	2	7 72		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	8 150 BMS		2	
	3	13 72		3	15 72 B.M.S.		3	4 72		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	10 72		4	11 72 B.M.S.		4	15 90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1920		4	

NAME: *Forrester Eli J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897506* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Trans. to Wash. roll Aug. 22/13 on Form 81</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forrester Eliza S* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *501 537* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Andrew*

Service *Pt M 13 Tenn V Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died: *August 9, 1929.*

Reported: *SEP 11 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *July 4/13 @ 24 Milwaukee* Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-881

NAME **ELIZA S. FORRESTER.**

Act. May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

**501537**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester, Eliza S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *501537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri co M. 13 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 Oct 1900</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *inc 00*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *90* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester, Elizabeth* **DEAD** *19 Apr. 1902*

Certificate No. *558.178* ARMY WIDOW. *19 Apr. 1902*

Name of Soldier: *Forrester, Dennis.*

Service: *Pt Co. K. 5 Kans. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 9-14* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *569* *Blue Mound*  
*Kans.*



NAME: *Eliza S. Forrester*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *501537*

Last paid to: *4 1908* Rate: *12 25-30*

Remarks: *A+ ...*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	106	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Elizabeth Forrester*

Certificate No. *558.178*

Last paid to: Rate *12*

Remarks: **DEAD** *10 Apr. 1902*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forrester, Erastus F

Certificate No.

48694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 142 N Y Inf

Disability

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					APR 10 1926
				Remarks: <i>Date not given</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Forrester, Erastus F

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

48694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~

Service

*Pt B 142 N Y Inf*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 Nov 1897</i>	<i>7 Feb 1899</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8-661

NAME ERASTUS F FORRESTER

Certificate No. 48694

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Forrester Erastus F. Forrester

Certificate No. 48,694

Last paid to: Rate:

6 12 70 24 55 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 18		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2		1915. 2 4 60		1919. 2 4 103		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3 8 43 40		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4 60		1919. 3 4 103		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4 8 36		1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4 60		1919. 4 4 105		1923. 4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1 4 105		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 60		1920. 2 4 105		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4 60		1920. 3 4 136 50		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4 8		1912. 4 8		1916. 4 4 60		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.		1928. 4	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4 16 80		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 2 6		1913. 2 4 60		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 60 40		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4 60		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 60		1918. 1 4 72		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 26		1914. 2 60		1918. 2 4 72		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 60		1918. 3 4 72		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4 60		1918. 4 4 113 80		1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forrester, Eva* DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. *598 H 05* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Forrester*

Service: *Pr. Hosp. Corps U.S.A.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2		<i>12 21 Mch 04</i>	<i>7 Oct 05</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

*Forrester Fannie H*

Certificate No. *689857* ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Surgeon 5 Ky V Cav*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

*Sept. 19 1924* OCT 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eva Forrester</i>				Certificate No. <i>598405</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	9	4 24
	2				2	7			2	4	36		10	4	12
	3				3	7			3	4	36		11	4	12
	4				4	6			4	4	36		12	4	
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	7		1913.	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4															

Trans. to inv. Payment Card.

NAME <b>FANNIE H FORRESTER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>689857</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester, Fannie H.*

Certificate No. *689857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Forrester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Surg. 5<sup>th</sup> Ky V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <i>\$10 to Punnettaker, Carusi &amp; Jones Wash DC</i>						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>1/</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Fannie H. Forrester

Certificate No.

689857

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11.24 40	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to M.P.  
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Forrester, George Elias

Certificate No.

30764

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ward Room Steward USS Cimarron

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 27, 1925	Dec 11, 1925		

Remarks: *Sept 1-1926* Reported *SEP 14 1926*  
*ck.*  
 DEC 16 1925

NAME:

FORRESTER, GEORGE ELIAS

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

30764

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Ward Room Steward USS Cimarron*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAR 25 1907</del>	<del>SEP 13 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Acc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1916</i>					

*San Francisco*

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1649*

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-477



NAME

GEORGE ELIAS FORRESTER

Certificate No.

30764

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	55-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME. GEORGE ELIAS FORRESTER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 30764							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 8				Race: 12 24 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	4 72	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	4 72		2	4	120		2		
	3	24	21 20		3	8	4 72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	4 72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11	4 72	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7	4 72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9			3	7	4 72		3	4	161		3		
	4	9			4	4	4 90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10			1	4	4 90		1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2	4	4 90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	4 90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	4 72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	16			1	4	4 72		1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	4 72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	4 72		3	4	118		3		
	4	8			4	4	4 72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Forrester George* 11219 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595 784* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt B 46 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 3 Jul 1890</i>	<i>12 June 1891</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Apr 15 1912</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>July 5 1912</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Harriette C Forrester Wid</i>	

Fees: *Ct. not filed 7/19/12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Clinax* *Hitter* *Sept 25 1931*

Former Roll No: *10* *154* Home: *Wb 2516 331*

6-681

NAME Forrester Harriette C ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 744995 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *George*

Service *Pt B 46 Iowa Inf*

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Inc.</i>	40	Dec 28 1928	Jan 15 1929 <i>2</i>			

Died *Jan. 13, 1930* FEB 21 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *George Forrester*

Certificate No. *595714*

Last paid to: **4 APR 1908**

Rate: *1/2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>7</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>7</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>7</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>9</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>292800</i>			2	<i>Des Mois.</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 35</i>			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>836</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>736</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	<b>8</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>8</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>7</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>7</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>7</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **HARRIETTE C FORRESTER**

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **744995**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forrester Harriette C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2905<sup>A</sup>* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *744995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. B. 46 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr. 1912</i>	<i>5 Jul. 1912</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chinax Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Forrester, Henry S. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1158343* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pt I, 29th U S Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>15</i>	<i>May 19, 1921</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1923</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1923</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>April 20 1927</i>	<i>May 17 1927</i>		

Died *Aug 9, 1927* Reported *SEP 28 1927*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 22 1928 payable to widow Jose P Forrester*

*R D 1 Mountain City Tennessee*

6-671

NAME: <i>Harriette C. Forrester</i>												Certificate No. <i>744995</i>													
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	29	26 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		3				
	4				4	11-18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3				
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4			4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: HENRY S FORRESTER												Certificate No. 1158343				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Fees: \$2. J D Morrell 1-4-24												40											
RATE-												GROUP 2											
	15	24	24	<del>24</del>	50							1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>free</i>	4	4	4								15	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								24	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4									4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	40	4	50						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Forrester Henry S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1158343**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 29th U S Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Renew</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>May 19 1921</b>	<b>Oct 13 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$10 J D Morrell 10/28/22**

**Group 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1/2

Former Roll No.      Home: **OCT 19 1922**      6-681

NAME: **Forrester Henry S** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1158343**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Pri I 29 U.S. Inf**

Disability: **Mal. Pois.**      **DROPPED.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIG</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>19 Mar 1909</b>	<b>4 Dec 1909</b>				

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN**      Transferred to:

Died: **DROPPED.**      *Rateable degree of dis no longer exists*      Bureau notified: **3-7-98 6/29 - 7/3/12 - (6/2 6/29/12)**

Remarks: **W Final ch 7/1/12 (3-1081. 7-11-12.)**

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

NAME: HENRY S. FORRESTER										Certificate No. 1158343					
Last paid to:				Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1923  
1 10 28 247 50  
2 11 7 15  
3 12 B-4 15  
4 1 4 15  
1924  
1 2 4 15  
2 3 4 15

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Henry S. Forrester										Certificate No. 1158343					
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 6		Remarks: REGULAR									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13	1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7/13	11 50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paid in full to Ch. 21 9/12 B. 2 6/29/12

1916 11/26/16 is sup. suspended until further adv. See article file.

EX 7 May 17 1917 in a file GROUP 2

12/22 45.

124 18

13 18

6 18

8 18

NAME: *Forrester, Hugh* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Batty B Knapp's Indpt. Battery Pa. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1916</i>	<i>9 June 1913.</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>11 Nov 1921</i>	<i>9 June 1913.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<b>LEM</b>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *109-4<sup>th</sup> St. Ashmunville, Pa*

6-681

NAME: *Forrester, Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Pvt. Batty B Knapp's Indpt Battery Pa L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 June 1906</i>	<i>14 Aug 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *341 A* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Hugh Forrester</i>												Certificate No. <i>842,917</i>							
Last paid to: <i>409-8</i>				Rate: <del>12 15 18 30</del> <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	6			3	4	132		3	4	50				
	4				4	7			4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.				
1909.	1			1913.	1	10/28	4.43	1917.	1	Inc.	50.30	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	150		2						
	3				3	6/16	9.53		3	4	150		3						
	4	11	34.80		4				4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	19	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150				
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150				
	4	13			4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	4	150				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Hugh Forrester</i>												Certificate No. <i>842,917</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1																			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrester Isabella S.*

Certificate No. *459,567*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Karger*

Service: *Corpl. B. Battalion 3 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrester Jacob L.*      ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1167516*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Priv. B, 28th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dysentery.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUL 26 1910</del>	<del>JAN 5 1912</del>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 15 1921</i>	<i>JUN 8 1922 c</i>				

Fees: *75 fees O. E. Howe 1/17/22*  
*\$20 fee Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Paid 7/5/22*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 17 1922**      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Opabella S. Forrester</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>459567</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75			1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Jacob L. Forrester</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1167516</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 15</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	9 4 45	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	10 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 4 15	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30			1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30			1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrester, Jacob V*

Certificate No. *619023*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A 59 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16-1909*      Bureau notified: *Sept 18 1909*      *Off sent Com Sep 18/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16833 (ag)*      *Disced. fr. Sanville Home Jan 2/08 Admit'd to Sanville Home Aug 28/08*  
*Home: Admitted to Sanville Home July 27-1907*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forrester, James*

Certificate No. *253624*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Corps of 184 Pa.*

Disability: *Dis. Throat, heart and piles*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Apr 1905</i>	<i>12 July 1905</i>				
<i>Accred Order</i>			<i>23 Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27-1908*      Bureau notified: *Oct 31-1908*

Remarks: *James B. Forrester Lt  
Prospect, Pa*

Former Roll No. *205 G.R.*      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob V Forrester</i>				6994				Certificate No. <i>619023</i>							
Rate paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>8/2 35.23 Dk</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>10/12 60 Dk</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>1/13 60 NDB</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>8 NDB</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>8 JH</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>14 DH</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>15 DH H</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>17 DH H</i>	1913.	3		<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>address</i>	1913.	4		<i>12-1-911</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>Med Sep</i>	1914.	3		<i>187-1909</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>Med Sep</i>	1914.	4		<i>187-1909</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-881

NAME: <i>James Forrester</i>				Certificate No. <i>283624</i>											
Rate paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14 51</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>1/15/09 47.60</i>	1912.	4		<i>Pd to wid Pen. ends. Car sur.</i>	1916.	4		<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-881

NAME: *Forrester, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Civil 2-13-1913 to 2-27-1921*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 05</i>	<i>27 May 05</i>	<i>Post 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 28 1922</i>
<i>inc 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>7 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Reid</i>		<i>Ends May 27, 1921, date of death.</i>	
<i>inc 50</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees: *No atty. No atty.*

*Died May 27, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 7 1922*

*Reid 72* Aug 21, 1920 *OCT 5 1920* payable to *L. L. Heath*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Olean, New York*

Died: *May 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 8 1922* 6-581

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Forrester James D.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *535672* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *1st Lt. G. 102nd Pa V Inf.*

Guardian: *Fidelity Trust Co.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1903*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Mch 1902</i>	<i>19 June 1902</i>	<i>Mary R.</i>	<i>1 Mch 02</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>apt 08</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *11300*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

NAME:

*James Forrester*

461863

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24 30 50 72*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	25	90 37 <sup>33</sup>		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1908.	2		472	1912.	2	5	150	1916.	2	4	150	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2		
	3				3	6			3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4		5		4	7			4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1		5		1	4			1	4	150		1	4	216		1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4		5		4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
	1		7		1	4	150		1	4	150		1	3/24/22 <sup>64</sup>	Quit allowed		1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2	4	150	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2		GROUP 1		2		
	3		6		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 82 <sup>80</sup>		4	2	150		4	4	150		4				4	10/6	

6-681

NAME:

*James D. Forrester*

Certificate No.

535672

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1908*

Rate:

*8-12*

Remarks:

*Fidelity Trust Co Edu*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/8	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/5-26 <sup>60</sup>		<i>Expired</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		18 84	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 42		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 42		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 42	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forrester James E.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Musc Co 131 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 15<sup>50</sup></del>		<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>16 Oct 1912</del>	Inc 19		Nov 18 1913	JAN 30 1914
				Inc 25		Nov 18 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to: *J. 330 - Arch St. Sunbury, Pa.*

Died: *3-888 Jan. 8, 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1918**

Remarks:

Home: **JUL 9 1918** 6-681

Former Roll No. *a.g.*

Died *Jan. 8, 1918* increased order dated *June 29, 1918*  
 payable to widow *Nancy M. Forrester*

NAME: *Forrester, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Musc Co 131 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 3 May 1905</i>	<i>19 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. *408. A* 6-681



NAME: <i>James E. Forrester</i>										Certificate No. <i>957744</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-12</i>					Rate: <i>15.19</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>Inc. ✓</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>28 15.52</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 4 5.33</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>24 3.17</i>		3		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>J.</i>		4		

NAME: <i>James E. Forrester</i>										Certificate No. <i>957744</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>PITTSBURGH</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>Act May 11, 1912</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4		

NAME Forrester, James K.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1086,348

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt H 193 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>March 28, 1926</i>   Reported <i>APR 15 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: FORRESTER, JAMES K ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Serjnt H 193 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>	<i>14 July 1904</i>	REISSUE	15	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 April 1905</i>	<i>16 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 20 1914</i>	<i>Jan 31 1916</i>
REISSUE	12	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>			<del><i>22 Oct 20 1914</i></del>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

*32 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Pittsburg, 11/19/07, Ex. Or.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 16 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES K FORRESTER

Certificate No.

1086348

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: JAMES K. FORRESTER					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919.					Certificate No. 1086348					
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 at 8					Rate: 15 19 32 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4	11	51 <sup>60</sup>		4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	6	104 <sup>12</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2	17			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	11			3				3	4	57		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>
	4	11			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	150
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922			

NAME: *Forrester, James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. H 193 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>			<i>17</i>	
						<i>transfer</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington 11/19/07 order 9/27/96*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *417 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forrester, James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ordn 13 Tenn vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>restor</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 30-1912</i>	<i>NOV 14 1913</i>				
<i>+ Reis</i>		<i>and ending Oct 30-1912 date of death.</i>					

Fees: *Payable to Amanda C Forrester - widow*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/15-11/15/12*

Remarks: *Helena ark*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681



NAME *Forrester, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co M. 13" Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 24 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notation:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A 75.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Forrester, Jesse L.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *556,163* ARMY<sup>2</sup> INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 5 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1924</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1925</i>		
Died <i>Jan'y 21 1928</i>				Reported <i>FEB 9 - 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>chn</i>					
<i>MAR 7 1925</i>					

NAME: *James M. Forrester*

Certificate No. *1131784*

Issued to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *6-*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		<b>134</b>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**GROUP 2**

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME **JESSE L. FORRESTER.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**556163**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forrester, Jesse L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *556163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1920~~  
 Service: *Pvt Co C. 5" Tenn Vol Cav.*  
 Disability: *11*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>9 Apr 1891</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>18</del>	<del>37</del>	<del>27 Dec 1912</del>	<del>4 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>21</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>	<del>23 Sep 1913</del>	"	72	Feb 16, 1921	June 29, 1921
Reis.	30	19 Oct 1917		X Reis.	50	May 4-1922	May 20-1922

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Etowah Tenn. X Reis. to reduce and correct rate*  
 Former Roll No. *512* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

NAME **Forrester, John** (3-P. A. 13)  
 Certificate No. **1063,183** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt D 10 Ohio and 18 Indpt Batty Ohio L A**  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-6572

Remarks: *Oct. 30. 1925* Reported **NOV 9, 1925**  
*ck -*



NAME

Jesse L. Forrester

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUED FEB 4 1909

REMARKS: 12 18 24 = \$0 70

REMARKS: 72 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 354	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 354	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 16 36	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1923. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1923. 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 Inc 75.	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 24 36	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 15 36	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

JOHN FORRESTER,

Certificate No.

1063183

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Forrester John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **60301** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063 183* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1918~~  
~~ACT JULY 2, 1900~~

Service: *Pri D 10 Ohio. ~ 18 Indst. Batty. Ohio L. A*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 14-1906</i>	<i>Dec. 17-1906</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1910</i>	
						<i>Dec. 27, 1912</i>	
						<i>22, 1916</i>	
						<i>22, 1921</i>	<i>May 15, 1913</i>
						<i>20 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>38 Dec 22 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**16091**

Former Roll No. *20537* Home:

6-081

NAME **Forrester, John W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1 271 078** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service **Corporal, Co.M, 3rd.Regt.U.S.Vol.Inf.**

Disability

6-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	12	May 20, 1925	Sept. 10, 1925.				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	30	Feb 2, 1927 R	Sep 6, 1927			<i>Mar 6 1930</i>	<b>APR 22 1927</b>

Remarks: *Mar 6, 1930*

Died: *Mar 6, 1930*

Accrued order dated **JUN 23 1930**

Payable to widow *Ev. Forrester*  
*223 East Cambridge Ave*  
*College Park*  
*Georgia*

NAME: <i>John Forrester</i>												Certificate No. <i>1063183</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>A 16 21 50</i>				Remarks: <i>30 38 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	93 20	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	30		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	30		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	15	30		2				2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2						
	3	13	30		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3						
	4	13	30		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	14	30	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	13	30		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2						
	3	13	30		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3						
	4	10	30		4	4	49 50		4	4	96 80		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4						

NAME: <i>John W. Forrester,</i>												Certificate No. <i>1 271 078</i>			
Fees: <i>\$20 - John P. Hanson.</i>												ACT MAY 1, 1926			
<i>\$2 R L Henry</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
RATE-												20			
12												12 20 30 30 30			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4								
MAY			4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4								
JULY			4	20	4	4	4								
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER			4	12	4	4	20	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	30	4								
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4								

*9-19-25*  
*OCT 17 1927*  
*Fee 60*  
*19-21*  
*7/4 7867*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 To date of death  
*14-3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Forrester Keate R*

Certificate No. *753532*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Civil War. Special Act.*

Name of Soldier: *James D. Forrester.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. G. 102<sup>nd</sup> Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 28, 1913</i>	FEB 18, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Forrester Laurena A*

Certificate No. *887225*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William A*

Service *Pt I 95 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 20, 1926*

Reported *APR 8 1926*

Remarks:

NAME **KATE R. FORRESTER,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Civil War. Special Act.

Certificate No. **753532**

Last paid to: **753532** Rate: ~~12~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	14	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-881

NAME **LAURENA A FORRESTER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**887225**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4-30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4-30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

6-8574

NAME: *Forrester Laurena A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *887.225* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr A 95 O Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 6 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Forrester, Louise* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *284358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *POA 77 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 Dec 1903</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/30/16* Bureau notified: *24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2727362* **OCT 4 1916**

Former Roll No. *8661* 6-679

NAME:

Laurena A. Forrester

ACT OF MAY 1, 1906

Certificate No.

887.225

Last paid to:

Rate:

230

Remarks: A.P. of Apr. 18, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13 4 30	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 B.	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Louise Forrester

3992

Certificate No.

284358

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 HEO	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A. M. F.	1915. 2	4 .36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 L.G.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 L.G.	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	SEP	1912. 4	16 M.A.	1916. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15 AMP	1913. 1	4 L.G.	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	17 AMP	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 A. M. F.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **Forrester Louise** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **483696** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Peter**  
 Service **Pt H 125 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 15, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 7 1925</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Forrester, Louise* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. *483696* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Civil War.~~  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*  
 Service: *Pvt. H. 125 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Dec '98	22 Sept 99			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679



NAME		LOUISE FORRESTER,										
Certificate No.		483696									Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>6-3674</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		<i>Louise Forrester</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>483696</i>	
Last paid to:		<i>FEB 4 1929</i>		Rate:		<i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forrester Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766.566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pr. G. 4 Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 13</i>	<i>8 Nov 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *100.00*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Forrester Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *426897* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD-REPT'D MAY 28 1912* *85689* *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri G. 13 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1896</i> <i>13 Mar 09</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *died Jan 21-1912*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*DEAD-REPT'D MAY 28 1912*

Former Roll No. *5733* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Forrester</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 766.566						
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	11/14 105.20		4	69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4	4 30		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Forrester</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 426899						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	14 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 1		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	OCT 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	6 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	1 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Forrester Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *792661* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward Forrester*

Service: *Pri. A. 7 Tenn. Med Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18-1914</i>	<i>JUN 29 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <i>No fee</i>						
<b>GROUP B</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 18-1920</i>		Bureau no: <i>18</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Die June 18 1920 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 24-1921</i> <i>payable to W. H. Hudson</i> <i>Casper Tenn</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>Oct 26 1921</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** *Forrester Mary*

Certificate No. *891926* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pt B 34 U S Col Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 14 1925</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Forrester Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *891926* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Prio. B. 34<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 21-1920</i>	<i>Sept 10-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

SEP 17 1920 6-679

NAME: *Forrester Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *431488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pt I 149 Illinois Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Sept 11 1926</i>			

Died: *May 16, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 20 1928*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester Mary A*

Certificate No. *431488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P I 149 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 92</i>	<i>2 Oct 96</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 30 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8915</i>						
						<i>OCT 7 1918</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester Mary L*

Certificate No. *815004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert C*

Service: *Priv. C. 2 Ark Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>June 24-1916</i>	<i>Oct 11-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						<i>10/1/18</i>



NAME: <i>Mary A Forrester</i>				4080				Certificate No. 431488							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4			1	4	75		2	9	4	60
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4	30
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4	
	4			4	4	36		4	4			1	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	1	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		4	3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		1			
1909.	1	16	AMP	1	4	60		1	4	90		2			
	2	19	NDB	2	4	60		2	4	90		3			
	3	15	NDB	3	4	60		3	4	90		4			
	4			4	4			4	4	0		1			
1910.	1			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		2			
	2	13	N. D. B.	2	4	36		2	4	90		3			
	3	14	S. E. R.	3	4	36		3	4	90		4			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		1			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Mary L Forrester</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 815004							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4			1	4	75		2	9	4	30
	2			2	4	75		2	4	75		3	10	4	30
	3			3	4	75		3	4	75		4	11	4	30
	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		1	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	4	75		1	4	75		2	1	4	30
	2			2	4	75		2	4	75		3	2	4	30
	3			3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		4	3	4	30
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		1			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		2			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		3			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		4			
	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		1			
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		2			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		3			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		4			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		1			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester Mary R J* 85807

Certificate No. *490799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Allen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr F 6 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 APRIL 1908	29 Mch 1900	<i>Steads I</i>	<i>25 Jan 98</i>	<i>19 Dec 11</i>
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5859</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrester Millie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *627097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt 26. 15 Reg. VD.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>86 Apr '07</i>	<i>1 June '07</i>			
		12 APR 19 1908				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J Forrester</i>				Certificate No. <i>490799</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 42	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 42	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 42	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 41 09	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 <i>Oct 46 40</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 <i>12 42</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 <i>15 42</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 <i>14 42</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 <i>14 42</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <i>14 42</i>	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>9 42</i>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>8 42</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>11 42</i>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Millie Forrester</i>				Certificate No. <i>627097</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY to 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 <i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 <i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 <i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 <i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 <i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME:

Forrester Myrtle H

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

882928

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 10, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Co. 49. Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4 per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 13 1918	Jan 30 1920	<del>Myrtle H</del>	<del>Aug 13 1918</del>	<del>Jan 13 1920</del>
Inv	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<del>Myrtle H</del>	<del>Aug 13 1918</del>	<del>Jan 13 1920</del>

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Forrester, Nancy

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15448

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19th Dec 1886	22 June 1868			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 18-1916.

Bureau notified:

NOV 1 1916

Remarks:

Check No 289440 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

3949

6-679

NAME: *Myrtle H Forrester* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. *882928*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: ~~20~~ 20* Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 16 28	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 28 25		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 14 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 16 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		21 26 20	1924.	1		12 0 80
	2				2				2				2		23 48		2		2 5 20
	3				3				3				3		24 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		29 42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		9 1/2	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		16 42		2		
	3				3				3				3		25 42		3		
	4				4				4				4		18 42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		18 42	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		25 42		2		
	3				3				3				3		28 42		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO SET 1922		4		

NAME: *Nancy Forrester* Certificate No. *75648*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		12		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		14		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		13		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		21		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		16		4		<del>4 36</del>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		15		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		15		4		4 36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Forrester, Martha A.*

Certificate No. *18617*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Thomas S. Forrester alias Thomas Sadler*

Service: *Boatswains Mate U.S.S. Lancaster & Wyoming*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee pd. Addison G. Dubois 6/24/07</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*      Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1912*      Bureau notified: *APR 8 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died Mar. 17 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUN 13 1912 \$ 5<sup>60</sup> payable to James Forrester*      *Southgate Villa, Ballards Lane, North Finchley, Middlesex, England*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Martha A. Forrester</i>										Certificate No. <i>18617</i>					
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X X X		1	40	36		1				1			
	2	24	439.47	1	17	36		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	17	24	1911.	3	15	36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4	16	24	1911.	4	18	36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	16	24	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15	30	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	16	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	15	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	18	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	18	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7/1	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	19	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	40	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

**DEAD.**

**REIMBURSEMENT**

**GROUP 3**

*Pd James Forrester & Co. 7/19/19*

NAME

Forrester Martha E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

518009

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas D

Service

Sgt A 8 Mo V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov. 5, 1927				
Reported		DEC 1927				

Remarks:

NAME:

Forrester, Martha E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

518,009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Forrester, Thomas D.

Service:

Sgt. Co. A. 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Aug 1908			
INC, 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

324

6-679



NAME MARTHA E FORRESTER

Certificate No. 518009

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Martha E Forrester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 518009

Last paid to: Rate **12 25-30** Remarks: 19 Apr. 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30
			<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	2 4 30	2 4 30
				3 4 30	3 4 30
				4 4 30	4 4 30

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME

Forrester Nancy M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

848143

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James E.

Service

Muson C 131 Pa Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				April 2, 1924		
Reported				APR - 8 1924		

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Forrester, Nancy M.

848.143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

James E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Musician C 131<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 19, 1918	June 29, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 1918 6-679

NAME **NANCY M FORRESTER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **848143**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4												
JUNE		4	30										
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER		4	30										
NOVEMBER		4	30										
DECEMBER		4	30										

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Forrester</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848.143</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	0		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

24 137 50  
GROUP I PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forrester - Robert* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959.229* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *7637-a*

Service: *Pvt G 4 Mich V Cav* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** *34615*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>		<i>Nov 27 - 1907</i>	<i>Feb 19 - 1908</i>	<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 16 - 1897</i>	<i>Apr 13 - 1898</i>
<i>Pvt 21<sup>st</sup></i>		<i>May 17 - '12</i>	<i>July 17 - '12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 15 - 1902</i>	<i>Aug 27 - 1903</i>
<i>Subst 27</i>		<i>July 2</i>	<i>8 Nov. 13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 7 - 1904</i>	<i>Oct 13 - 1904</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 7 - 1906</i>	<i>Dec 8 - 1906</i>

Fees: *And to end Dec 26 '12 date of death.*

Payable to *Louise Forrester widow*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** *Knoxville 11-60 6/17/11*

Died: *Dec 26 - 12* Bureau notified: *Jan 3 - 13* Accrued on last dated *Dec 26 - 12*

Remarks: *sent to Bureau* payable to widow

Former Roll No. *Topeka 1908* Home: **6941** 6-681

NAME: *Forrester Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959229* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt G 4 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Knoxville 8 Sept 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *recharged from N. M. R. 12 June 1908*

Former Roll No. *2243 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Robert Forrester</i>				Certificate No. <i>959229</i>											
Last paid to: <i>May 4-1911 @ 15</i>				Rate: <i>15-2/50-27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1210</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>7/7 15<sup>00</sup></i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>8 45</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 75</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1909.	3			1912.	3		<i>11 64 30</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1909.	4			1912.	4		<i>7 64 50</i>	1916.	4		<i>DETROIT</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>Dec 26 1912</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>Account 1/1/1913</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>10/14 45.82</i>	1917.	3		<i>Paid to Louise Forrester</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Forrester</i>				Certificate No. <i>959229</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2		<i>1551 70</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8 100</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1909.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		<i>Trans. per let. P. O. 8 Sep 11 1908 to Knoxville</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Forrester, Robert* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *959229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Co G. 4 "Mich Cav."*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 July 1897	13 Apr 1898	Inc	12	7 Nov 1906	8 Dec 1906
Inc	8	15 Oct 1902	27 Aug 1903	Revs	15	27 Nov 1907	19 Feb 1908
"	10	7 Sept 1904	13 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. Topeka 9/11/08* Transferred to: *Detroit Mich 6/17/11*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *6/5/11*

Remarks: *Cur 9/21/0*

Former Roll No. ADMITTED MONTH, OR, W. H. D. V. S. *9/1/08* DISCHARGED *8/12/10* 6-681

NAME: *Forrester, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1075556* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt Co 2 "Ark V Cav."*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Dec 1908	29 Jan 1909		16 <sup>50</sup>	18 Dec 1912	} 29 May 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			21 <sup>50</sup>	" " 1916	
		<del>1750 xx May 1912</del>	18 Oct 1912		27	" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1916*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/11/16*  
 Died *6/18 1916* payable to widow *Mary L* *10/18*

Former Roll No. *1734 UN 27 1890* Home: 6-691

NAME: Robert Forrester												TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 959229							
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908						Rate: 15						Remarks: TRANSFERRED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		572	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45				KNOXVILLE		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45-		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert b. Forrester												ACT DE MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1075.556							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12.1650						Remarks: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	49.50		4	4	49.75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

*Forrester, Rosa McConnell*

Certificate No.

292069

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

*Patrick*

Service

*Pt G 99 Pa V Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 19, 1891			
Died <i>Mch. 5, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 31 1927</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Forrester, Rosa M<sup>c</sup> Connell.*

Certificate No.

*292,069.*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

~~*Act of June 27, 1900.*~~

Name of Soldier:

*Patrick Forrester.*

Service:

*Pt G. 99. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>20 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>19. May 1891</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
Fees:	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*4727*



NAME Rosa McConnell Forrester  
 Certificate No. 292 069  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-6574
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE 28	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY 25	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST 31	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

MAR 31 1927

NAME: Rosa McConnell Forrester				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 292.069.							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	20		1915.	1	30	36.	1919.	1	29	75.
	2	19			2	17			2	26	36.		2	30	75.
	3	18			3	15			3	10/1	36.		3	10/10	75.
	4	14			4	16			4	30	36.		4	7/20	75.
	1	16			1	19			1	30	36.		1	4/9	75.
1908.	2	16	30	1912.	2	14		1916.	2	29	36.	1920.	2	7/2	75.
	3	15			3	17			3	10/9	36.		3	29	95. <sup>50</sup>
	4	23			4	21			4	1/13/17	36.		4	1/21	90.
	1	13			1	22			1	30	36.		1	30	90.
1909.	2	18		1913.	2	7/9		1917.	2	7/11	36.	1921.	2	7/13	90.
	3	18			3	10/1			3	10/13	36.		3	10/7	90.
	4	18			4	1/14	36		4	1/18	36.		4	28	90.
	1	17			1	36			1	4/3	75.		1	28	90.
1910.	2	17		1914.	2	30	36	1918.	2	7/10	75.	1922.	2	24	90.
	3	19			3	10/1	36		3	10/5	75.		3		
	4	20			4	29	36		4	24	75.		4		

Trans. to M...  
 Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Forrester, Samuel

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024451

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt g 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	27 Mar. 1907				
Inc	15	16 Dec. 1908	17 Jan. 1910				
Reis	25	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/12

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks: Check No. 355472 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled

Former Roll No. 772 A.J.

Home: 800 E. Diamond St. N.S. Pittsburgh

NAME: Forrester, Sarah E.

620

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483602

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip M

Service: Corp I 58 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 22-1899	Sept 20-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 21-1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No 595-100 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 51

NAME: Samuel Forrester

Certificate No. 1024451

Last paid to: 11/07-8.

Rate: 12 + 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	30 <sup>53</sup>		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	1029.44-75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	46 <sup>80</sup>		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 620 Sarah E. Forrester

Certificate No. 483602

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	5	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	1	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Forrester Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.) 12494

Certificate No. *755522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *[Signature]*

Service: *O. I. 80 Ind*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>23 Jan 88</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transf. **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13076* 6-679

NAME: *Forrester, Sophia A.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *456,434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Forrester.*

Service: *Co. K. 13. Md. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1917  
Former Roll No. *47,49.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Forrester</i>										Certificate No. <i>24 5 24</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	<del>4 75</del>		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Sophia A. Forrester</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>456.434</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2	7		2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3	7		3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4	6		4	5		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1	6	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2	6 30		2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3	8		3	6		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30		3	
	4	7		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	10		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Forrester Sophia A

Certificate No.

456 434

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt K 13 Maryland Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported			DEC 11 1924			

Remarks:

Died 11/19 1924 Reimbursement order dated 2-14-25  
 payable to Charlotte M. Deeter

NAME Forrester, Tamerlane.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

6778

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Indian Wars.

Service

Pt B Battln 18 Kans Cav

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	Mch 4 1917				
Died						
Reported						OCT 28 1925
Remarks:						<u>Oct 8 1925</u> <u>Oct 4 cell not delivered</u>

NAME SOPHIA A. FORRESTER,

Certificate No.

456434

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

AGE OF 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	21/16									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										

Let Bu 7/1  
3-1081  
12/2

CHECK CANCELED 12/11

NAME TAMERLANE FORRESTER

Certificate No.

6778

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	<del>4</del>									
NOVEMBER	4	4	<del>4</del>									
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forrester, Tamerlane* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861295* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pr B 18" Ks Cav*

Disability: *Gsw. lft thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2 mch 1893</i>	<i>13 Oct 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 6 - 1917** Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 24 1917

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original, etc. 6778*

Former Roll No. *1369* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forrester Tamerlane* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6778* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT** *Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Pr B. Bauln 18 Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22. 1917</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 3 Henry Hegwer \$25.59 3/6/18**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cert 861.295 R.E.*

Former Roll No. **NOV 30 1917** Home:

6-681





NAME: *Forrester, Viola D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359,112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pri, I 11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 mch, 1891</i>	<i>7 Jan., 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* **BOSTON, MASS.** *36 Fouair St  
Somerville Mass.* 6-679

NAME: *Forrester Washington* **DEAD** *7731* ~~7979~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624 056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. 50<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V Eng.*

Disability: *35662*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar. 07</i>	<i>2 Aug. 07</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 20 - 12</i>	<i>Aug 19 - 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 - 13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1913**

Remarks: *ck # 563.342 cane*

Former Roll No. *12,534 NL.* Home: **7030** 6-681

NAME: VIOLA D. FORRESTER,						4968	Certificate No. 359,112								
Last paid to: DEC 1908						Rate: 12	Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2				2		
	3				3	1	20		3				3		
	4				4	2	19		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	17	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	26		2				2		
	3				3	10	11		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		519 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7/21		2				2		1433564		2		6/4/13
	3		11/24		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		2/15		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4/15	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7/1		2				2				2		
	3		11/15		3				3				3		
	4		1/23		4				4				4		

NAME: Washington Forrester						Certificate No. 624 056									
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907						Rate: 12 2024	Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		8/29 18.40		2		7 60		2				2		
	3		9 60		3		8 60		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		8 60		4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 60		2		6 60		2				2		
	3		10 60		3		13 - 3 87		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		7 72		4		DETROIT		4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		7 60	1917.	1		Ed Ellen J Waldron	1921.	1		
	2		8 60		2		7/12 6/60		2		RD 5 Coldwater		2		
	3		9 60		3		GROUP 3		3		Mich		3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Forrester - William* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *708827* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 401  
 MINOR

Service of Soldier: *Co A 38 Ohio Inf*

Guardian: *Adelbert E Barstow* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *27574*  
*Cet 19.0 1909 - No Dep.*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Gratiot Co. Court (Probate)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>		<i>17 Mar '09</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>	<i>Mabel</i>	<i>11 Mar '09</i>	<i>14 July '09</i>
				<i>Worthy W</i>	" "	<i>17 Dec '12</i>

Fees: *10 - P J Lockwood & Co*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P* 6-678

NAME: *Forrester William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068054* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 13169  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. B 155 Ind* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12.20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>18.6</i>	<i>June 12</i>					
		<i>21 June 17</i>	<i>21 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 27 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13170* Home: *Michigan City 137 Fulton* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Forrester</i>										Certificate No. <i>708.827</i>								
Last paid to: <i>X</i> Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 mos</i> 5/16	84-	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	12	42		2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>12 0</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>6 mos</i> 16	84-		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6.2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	<i>6 mos</i> 17	84-		2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>25.3</i>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>route exp 12-19</i> 4/5/13	89/13		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
<i>10 - Lockwood &amp; Co</i>																		
<i>10/17 257.00</i>																		
<i>5/6/91</i>																		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Forrester</i>										Certificate No. <i>1068054</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1					
	2				2	6 36			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2			2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3			3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	7 36			2				2			2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3			3		
	4				4	10 36			4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 1/2 - 47 60</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4 54			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	<i>inc</i>			3			3		
	4				4	4 54			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4 54			2				2			2		
	3				3	4 54			3				3			3		
	4				4	4 54			4				4			4		
<i>3-1081</i>																		
<i>8-4/5</i>																		

**DEAD**

NAME: *Forrester William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101910*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Surgeon - 5<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Cav.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *nothing*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 '09* B. O. *Sept. 11 '09* B. O. *Oct. 13 '09*

Remarks: *Original certificate issued Oct. 6, 1909 payable to widow *Laurena A. Forrester*, date of pensioner's death *Aug 15 '09* Broadway Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *21275 Oct 6/27/90*

Home:

NAME: *Forrester William A*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *575-155*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *125,850*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr-2-95-O.V.*  
Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 March 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 18. 1916</i>	<i>June 9. 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Nov 11</i>	<i>4 Dec 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31. 1920* B. O. *3-1081* B. O. *FEB 26 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated: APR 30 1920*  
*Reynoldsburg, Ohio,*  
*No. 15 widow: *Laurena A. Forrester**

Former Roll No. *JUN 10 1917* *1557-02* **MAY 6 1920 ORIGINAL**

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>William Forrester</i>												Certificate No. <i>1101910</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1909</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>Dead</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

*Dead 6<sup>00</sup> on 11/5/09*  
*Pd. to death to Kidney*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>William A Forrester</i>												Certificate No. <i>575-1551</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12-15-25-3040</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 125.850</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

*DEAD*  
*5/9 77 33*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Forrey John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **721**

Certificate No. *371,825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *H. A. 6' U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 15/07</i>	INCREASE	21 <sup>50</sup>	<i>June 15/13</i>	<i>Dec 6/13</i>
"	16 <sup>50</sup>	<del><i>May 17/12</i></del>	<i>June 14/12</i>		27	<i>June 15/18</i>	
					38	<b>JUN 16 1918</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1918

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME Forrey, Joseph F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1073,729 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt H 142 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 22, 1924 <sup>r</sup>	May 12, 1924		

Died *Apr 1, 1930* Reported APR 9 - 1930

Remarks: *C 19*

MAY 21 1924



NAME:

49

John G. Forrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

371,825

Last paid to:

721

RATE:

12: ~~450~~ ~~2738~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	34 <sup>13</sup>		2	5	86		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	86		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	86		4	4	86		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	6	47 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card			1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	12 <sup>27</sup> 23 <sup>12</sup> 49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2	5	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	Inc. 94 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926

NAME

JOSEPH F FORREY

Certificate No.

☆ 1073729

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forrey, Joseph F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29 (3-P. A. 1.) 786

Certificate No. *1,073,729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt. 76, 142nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>May 9/08</i>	<i>June 17/08</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"	18	<i>May 14/12</i>	<i>June 11/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RELEASE	24	<i>Apr. 25-1916</i>	<i>June 12-1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Apr. 25-1921</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forrey, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Forrey, Henry B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B. 2. 1st U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	70	<i>24 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>
INC.	20	<i>Oct 14, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *940* 6-679

NAME:

29

Joseph F. Farrey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,073,729

Last paid to:

786

Rate:

12: 18: 14: 70: 50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 86	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 36	2 8 86	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 21 86	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 7 86	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 36	1 29 36	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 35- 36	3 6 52	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 6 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 36	3 4 54	3 100 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Julia A. Farrey

Certificate No.

667,259

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 29	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Forrey Mary J**

Certificate No. **652485**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **David B.**

Service: **Pt H & Hosp Steward 13th Iowa Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *May 8, 1927*

Reported: **JUN 23 1927**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forrey Mary J*      **3030**

Certificate No. *652485*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *David B.*

Service: *P. H & Hosp. Steward 13 Ia Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10. Atty Robert Denbow*  
*Albion Ia*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marshalltown*  
*9/4-20 p/o*  
*Jona*

Former Roll No.      **JAN 13 1917** 6-679

NAME  
Certificate No. **MARY J. FORREY.**  
Fees **652485**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED 1/10						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Mary J. Forrey*

Certificate No. **652485**

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30 1908 25 20 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 11	4 4 88	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 18	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 90	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 30	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 30	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME Forrey, Melville E. (Deceased)

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,554,080

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co.G. 1st Florida Inf.

Disability

6-4671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Sept. 2, 1926	Feb. 3, 1928		
	50	Mar. 7, 1927			
Ends		Oct. 20, 1927	Date of Death	Died Oct. 20, 1927	Reported FEB 29 1928
				Remarks: Payable to Corine Forrey, widow La Belle, Florida	

NAME: Forris, Maria

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 422336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Norris Forris alias Norris Merrifield

Service: Pt D. 122 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 July 1895	April 1896
	12	19 April 1908	Act

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2863

6-670

NAME Melville E. Forrey (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,554,080

Fees  No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						50						
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

14-558<sup>33</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Maria Forris				Certificate No. 422336			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-12-25 30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924			

Trans. to Mbr. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forristal Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173514* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri B. 11 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 9-1913</i>	<i>FEB 12 1914</i>				

*\$25 fee* *Cyrus Chapin*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *1755 Curtis St. Denver Col.*

NAME: *Forristal Robert* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *745787* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt B 184 N Y I*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

4-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 1 1924</i>	<i>Jun 21 1924</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1929</i>	<i>Mar 14, 1929</i>			<i>APR 15 1929</i>
			<i>JUL 26 1929</i>			

*Feb 23 1929* Reported *Feb 23 1929* *APR 15 1929*

Remarks: *lek*

*51- Cayuga St. Rochester N.Y.*

*JUN 27 1924*

*Johannah Forristal*

*payable to widow*



NAME: <u>Richard Forristal</u>										Certificate No. <u>117 3514</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
					1				1	4	51												
					2				2	4	51												
					3				3	4	51												
					4				4	4	51												

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <u>ROBERT FORRISTAL</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Certificate No. <u>745787</u>										Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees														
✓46										GROUP I				
RATE—	50	72					90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

6. 71 40

NAME: *Forristal Robert* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. *745787* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Civil War~~

Rank: *Priv. B 184 reg. I.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Died: ~~...~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>2 mch 95</del>	<del>20 may 96</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>mch 10 1916</del>	<del>June 13, 1916</del>
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 mch 1908</del>	<del>16 apr 1908</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>mch 10 1921</del>	<del>6-</del>
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>25 July 1912</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *P. 90*

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Forristall Adalaide* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *506299* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Charles T*

Service *1st Lt H 137 Ohio N G*

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *May 24, 1927.*

Reported *JUN 8 - 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Robert Forristal</i>				Certificate No. <i>745787</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 12 15 19</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	5			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	6			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	6			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
	1				1	6			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	9	548		3	4	1320 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	13380
	4				4	7	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
	1				1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	150
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No.		ADALAIDE FORRISTALL										
Fees		506299										
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916										
		GROUP 2										
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

*Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
26/13*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Forristall Adalaide* 30698

Certificate No. *506 299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *1st Reg 137 Ohio Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 Jan 01</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31236* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forristall, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1097006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F. 2 U.S. Vol. Sharpshooters*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>10 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>INC.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 28 1912</del>	<del>Sept 1, 1916</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 May 1911</del>	<del>31 May 1911</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 16-1916</i>	<i>J.</i>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Jan. 1913</del>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 30, 1917.* Bureau notified *APR 24 1917 8-1081*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1 per mo. from May 28-1912 to May 15-1916 in error on former issue Reis. to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 47.60 J.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 14 1916 BOSTON, MASS* Home: 6-681

NAME: Adalaide Forristall					Certificate No. 506299				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 3, 1920, Act. April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4	20 14.83	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				

NAME: Charles H. Forristall					Certificate No. 9387				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6 37.87	1911. 2	5 37.20	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	x	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	45.60	1916. 4	9 60.40	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **Forristall Eliza J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **497 464** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Corp. B. 64 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 22, 1926**

Reported **JAN 1 1 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: **Forristall, Eliza J** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **497 464** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Corp B 64 Ill Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>72</b>						
		<b>Orig 8 10 July 93</b>	<b>6 Aug 1900</b>			
		<b>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</b>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>Fees: INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to: **226**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8320** **NOV 2 1916** 679

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZA J. FORRISTALL,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 497464

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Eliza J. Forristall 3842				Certificate No. 497464			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>12 30</del> 25 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	23 A.E.B.	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	A.M.F.	2	4 30	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1	1/9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75
2		2	18 A.E.B.	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	JUL 1908	3	20 N.D.B.	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4	17	4	4 90	4	4 90
1909. 1	11 S.F.R.	1	L.G.	1	4 60	1	4 90
2	12 J.H.T.	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	15 N.D.B.	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	8 N.T.	1	4 36	1	4 74.87	1	4 90
2	18 N.D.B.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

Forristall Henry B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1119138

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

116810

ACT FEB 9, 1904

Service:

Cpl-4-137-Overd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1218	Feb 07	17 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

AUG 17 1911

Remarks:

Columbus O-114 E Keweenaw St

Former Roll No.

1927-02

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Forristall Rachel

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

435705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Forristall Thomas

Service:

Pt Co. B. 64 Ill. V. I.

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Dec. 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 27-1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

472

6-679



NAME:

*Henry B. Forristall*

**DECEASED**

Certificate No.

*1119.138*

Last paid to:

*6 - JUN 4 1907*

Rate:

*12 -*

Remarks:

*116810*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>7/23 21.20</i>		2	✓	2		2		2		2	
3 <i>4' 36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3	
4 <i>4' 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>4' 36</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>4' 20</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>4' 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>4' 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>4' 36</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>4' 36</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>4' 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>4' 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>4' 36</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>4' 36</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>5' 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>5' 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

*Rachel Forristall*

Certificate No.

*435.705*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

**DEAD**

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<del>4-36</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>10</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>12</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>9</i>		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>9</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4 <i>10</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Farristell James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917 INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Sgt. Troop D. 2d U.S. Cav-*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Del Sub-payments under Ins. Act - 270553 R.E.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 2 1 1918** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Farristell, James* (3-P. A. 1.) **249**

Certificate No. *270.553* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Sgt. - D - 2d U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Double Inq. Hernia*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1884</i>	<i>30 June 1884</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1919*

Remarks: *Gen. Del. Boeman Mont*  
*Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. etc. 8913.*

Former Roll No. *3/91/3 - 99/15 - 232/7* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>James Forristell</i>				Certificate No. <i>8913</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-4-18 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60		1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20	2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Forristell</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>270,553</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1						
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				1928.	1	
	2	11	36		2	7/27	36		2	4	36		2			2			
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		36		4			4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	20	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5/20	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

*see Indian Wars*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Forrister, Charles E.

Certificate No.

883 248

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 9 N Y V Cav

Disability

1 35

9-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 6 1921				Dec 27 1928	JAN 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>			

NAME

Forrister, Charles E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

883 248

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service

*Pt. K 9 NY V C*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	10 Sept 1890	9 Feb 1895	Inc	50	May 20 1912	JUN 2 5 1915
	12	7 Feb 1907	6 Aug 1907	✓	19	April 19 1916	
	15	20 May 1912	20 Sept 1912		225	Apr 19 1921	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Bay State, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Sept 6 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Recovered 4 per mo from Feb 27 1907 to Apr 18 1908 dates inclusive erroneously paid under act of Feb 6 1907</i>							
<i>Check # 8126582 dated July 4, 1915 cancelled</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 10 1915</i>			

9-661

NAME CHARLES E. FORRISTER,

Certificate No.

Fees 883248

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: *Forrister Charles E. Forrister* Certificate No. *883.248*

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3 6		3 8		3 <del>4</del> 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		3 4 72		3	
4 5 52 <sup>93</sup>		4 6		4 16 38 <sup>07</sup>	J.	4 4 96		4 4 72		4	
1 8 36		1 6		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96		1 4 72		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 5		1916. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1920. 2 4 96		1924. 2 4 72		1928. 2	
3 8		3 9		3 <del>4</del> 55 <sup>25</sup>	inc.	3 4 133 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 72		3	
4 8		4 7 51 <sup>63</sup>		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No. 4			
1 8		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 57		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918. 2 4 57		1922. 2 4 216		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 216		3		3	
4 5		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>		4 4 216		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Ferrister, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *283181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr 13 50mm 11. 1899*

Disability: *Pr 13 50mm 11. 1899* SPECIAL ACT ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<del><i>20 Oct 1899</i></del>	<del><i>20 Feb 1899</i></del>				
"		<i>30 Mar 1909</i>	<i>6 April 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *4722691 AUG 4 1917*

Died: *7/23/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *157* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferrister, Marshal H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr 10 F 1 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>SW</i>		<i>15 20 mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10/08* Bureau notified: *B-798-10/12/08*

Remarks: *Died Aug 10 1908* Accrued order dated *MAY 27 1925*

payable to *widow* *minors Charles and Patches Ladd. (claimants)*

Former Roll No. *724* *49* Home: *Kingston Tenn*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Forriston</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>283151</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>110</b>	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	20	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	16	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	16	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	21	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>14 51</i>		4	20	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<i>24 51</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 77 43</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3	4			3	<del>4</del> 90			3		
	4		<i>15 90</i>		4	4	90		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4		
1910.	1		<i>15 90</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>25 90</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>15 90</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>16 90</i>		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Marshal H. Forriston</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>664412</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>1st Feb. 8, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>3/11 31 40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		3				3		
	4		<b>DEAD</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
												1926.	4		<b>DEAD</b> <i>66/4/175</i> <i>6/4/175</i> <i>25</i>
												1930.	1		<i>Charles J.</i>
													2		
													3		<i>Watchel</i>
													4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

Forrister, Marshal H

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

961 753

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920 MINORS

Service of Soldier

Pri, F, 1st Tenn Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Oct 3 1908 <sup>a</sup>	May 27 1925	Charles J	Oct 3 1908	Feb 19 1912
				Vatchel Ladd		Apr 12 1918

Guardian

Pay claimants.

*Legal limitation,*

JUN 2 1925

Appointed by--

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

*Pay claimants - Kingdon, Tenn.*

MAY 30 1925

NAME

Forrow Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

533398

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Asher

Service

Pt K 171 Ohio NG V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

*April 27, 1924*

Reported

MAY 8 1924

Remarks:



NAME

Marshal H Forrister

ACT MAY 1, 1920 MINORS

Certificate No.

961 753

Fees

\$10 Fee John W Morris. 6/2/25

*U.S.*

RATE—

12-4

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*6/2/25 3 19 53 Chas. J. Goding  
6/2/25 3 19 52 27 rate hrl Ladd*

*3-1081  
6/2*

NAME

MARY J FORROW

Certificate No.

533398

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

4 30

8-4574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Farrow, Mary J.* 24890

Certificate No. *533398* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Asher*

Service: *P Co 171 O. A. S. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 July 02</i>	<i>14 May 02</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 11 1918</b> <i>31</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Farrow, Walter A.* *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *961336* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT Feb. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Pri. B, 49 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 10, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 11 1919</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7376</i> <b>BOSTON</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Mary S. Brown* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *24890* *533398*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~*30*~~ *30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1927.	2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>95.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3 PA</b>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>		4		

*Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Walter A. Farrow* Act of May 11, 1911. Certificate No. *10341* *961336*

Last paid to: *4 June 8 1910* Rate: ~~*32.5*~~ *32.5* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1923.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>66.00</i>		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4		<b>GROUP ?</b>		4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>41</i>		2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45.24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57.82</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>67.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1		<i>467.50</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>94.10</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4				4		

NAME

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Forry Amelia E

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

681724

David M

Service

Pt G 1 Ohio I

9 90

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	0	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Aug. 18, 1930

SEP 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Forry Amelia E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

30755

Certificate No.

681724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David M

Service:

P G 1 Ohio I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Feb 09	19 May 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 31793

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

AMELIA E FORRY

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

681724

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Amelia E Forry</i>										Certificate No. <i>681724</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	12 36		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Torry, Ellen A.* DEAD-REP'D JUN 7 1910 71255 (3-P. A. 2) ~~5767~~

Certificate No. *348 014* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt A, 33 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar 1886</i>	<i>17 Oct 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Adm. Inq. 6/5</i>				
Remarks:				DEAD-REP'D JUN 7 1910		
Former Roll No.				6-879		

NAME: *Torry Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 46-26 8378 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *889145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Btty. Co., Pa. Res. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Trip</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>30 July '94</del>	<del>4 May '07</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Aug. 10, 1912</del>	<del>Jan. 5, 1915</del>
<del>26 P.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>10 Feb 1910</del>	<del>26 Feb 1910</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug. 10, 1912</del>		
<del>Res. 5/12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>1 Jan 1912</del>	<del>1 Mar. 1913.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1910</del>		
Fees:				<i>35 Aug 10, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Superior Mount.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>916/7-883/10-6861</i>				Home:			
JAN 10 1915				6-891			

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Forry</i>				Certificate No. <i>348014</i>																				
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>DEAD END</i>																				
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 7 1910</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Henry Forry</i>				Certificate No. <i>889,145</i>																				
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>May 11, 1919</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>14 18</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>11 18</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>14 18</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>11 18</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 18</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>14 18</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forry, Henry

Certificate No.

979815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 192" Pa.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				April 13, 1924	MAY - 8 1924
						Remarks: ck	
Disability order dated <u>April 13, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 1 1924</u>							
Widow <u>Lydia A. Forry</u>							
						Bowmansdale Pa.	

NAME:

Forry, Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

54

439

Certificate No.

979,815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. K, 192" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	May 9 1908	June 16 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 28 1912	Jan 21 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	170	Apr 24 1916	June 5 1916				
Fees:	22	Apr 24 1921					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME HENRY FORRY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 979815

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50
MARCH	4	50
APRIL	4	50
MAY	4	<del>50</del> CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	50 25 1667 DEAD
JULY	4	50
AUGUST	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50

NAME:

54 Henry Forry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

979,815

Last paid to:

439

Rate:

~~2:15~~ 19.22

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 8 86	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 8 86	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 9 86	1915. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 9 86	1915. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 96	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 17 35	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 157 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 10 36	1912. 4 28 36	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 36 <sup>870</sup>	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 4 80 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Ferry Mary M.

538

Certificate No.

626994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt 3 195 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 23-1907	May 29-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 11-1921

Bureau notified:

NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

181

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ferry Michael

Certificate No.

799 940

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Service

Pt. A, 66" 0.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-671				
	72	Oct. 16, 1920.		Discharged					

Died *Sept 3, 1927* Reported **MAR 10 1927**  
 Remarks: *ds Dist*

NAME: 538 <i>Mary M Forry</i>												Certificate No. 626994											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME MICHAEL FORRY												
Certificate No. 799940												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6-581

NAME: *Fornu Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *799940* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Pt. A. 66 Ohio*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>		<i>1 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>30 July 1892</i>	<b>Inc. 25</b>		<i>Dec 6, 1913</i>	<i>Feby 14, 1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		<b>30</b>		<i>Dec 6, 1918</i>	
		<i>19 31 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>	<b>40</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: **Inc. 50** May 1, 1920  
 " **72** Oct 16, 1920 - Nov 29, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1565* **June 27, 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferry Rebecca J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**31577**  
 Certificate No. *540293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Abraham*  
 Service: *Cpl E 12 Ohio Cav<sup>and</sup> 95 Batt. Ind Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 Sept 09</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **Inc 30** May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31-1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1921**

Remarks:

*10/3/21* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 13 1922**  
 payable to *Rebecca J. Ferry*  
**JUN 13 1922**

Former Roll No. *31654 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Michael Turner* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *25* # *72* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 151	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 15	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4 102	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Rebecca Perry* Certificate No. *540293*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Ferry, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 155 Ind # 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>173</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>31 July 1891</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
				REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>6 Jan 1914</i>	<i>JUN 12 1913</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>6 Jan 1919</i>	

Died *Dec 4 1917* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 31 1918* *But 341*

payable to *Charles L. Ferry* *Britton, So. Dakota*

Transferred from *Milwaukee 5/7/08 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 - 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN - 4 1918 3-1081*

Remarks: *DEC 4 1917*

Check No. *5614448* Dated *DEC 4 1917* *Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 6 1918* *JUN 21 1914 4937* Home:

NAME: *Forsyth, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 1 Battln Me Vol S S*

Disability:

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PB	Discharged
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1913</i>			
	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 26 1915</i>	<i>March 27 1926</i>			
	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 23 1926</i>				

APR 1 - 1926 *37* | APR 15 1926

Remarks:

APR 3 - 1926



NAME: *Forsaitth, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *975.624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8336*  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Priv. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Bttn. Me. Cal. S.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1899</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 29, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8, 1913</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
 Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *2874 Filbert St., City*

Former Roll No. *313/1-6682* Home: *P.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Forsaitth, Horace* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1023,424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Corp. C 4 n. H. Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch., '07</i>	<i>18 Oct., '07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 mch 1914</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28 mch 1919</i>	<i>7 Apr 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920-*

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55-2 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Charles E. Forsaith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 975674 Certificate No. 975-674

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: **50** Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	17	46 <sup>50</sup> PH	1919.	1	22	96 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	17	46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		2	18	96 PH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	17	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		3	18	96 PH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		4	16	96 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
	1				1	12	36		1	16	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		1	17	96 PH		1	11	50 PH		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	18	46 <sup>50</sup> PH	1920.	2	17	96 PH	1924.	2	14	50 PH	1928.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3	18	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		3	16	169 <sup>80</sup> PH		3	18	50 PH		3		
	4	4	36		4	19	36 P.H.		4	14	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
	1	4	36		1	26	68 P.H.		1	16	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		1	17	150 PH		1	Payment Card			1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	13	P.H.	1917.	2	18	46 <sup>50</sup> PH	1921.	2	16	150 PH	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	22	46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		4	17	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	17	46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		1	18	46 <sup>50</sup> PH		1	13	150 PH		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	17	46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1918.	2	19	46 <sup>50</sup> PH	1922.	2	13	150 PH	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	17	46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		3	19	92 <sup>70</sup> PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	46 <sup>50</sup> P.H.		4	21	96 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Horace Forsaith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9792 Certificate No. 1023,424

Last paid to: *4 Sept, '07* Rate: **50** Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	10/30	23 47		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4	12	36.		4	14			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12			4		
	1	5			1	12			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	3	1 4 50		1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	13			2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
	3	14			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	18			4	4	36. 44. 10		4	4	75.		4	4	150		4	1	4 50		4		
	1	11			1	4	57.		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo.			1		
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	4			2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card		1929.	2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12			1		57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	15		1914.	2	6	70 <sup>20</sup>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Forsaith, James H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *382243* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Corp H 50 Mass Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>aug 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>					
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/14* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsaith, Squires* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *990031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *3rd Class Musc. 1st Brig. 2nd Div. 6th Army Corps.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Reis 12</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>2 Mch. 1907</i></del>	<del><i>17 June 1907</i></del>	<del><i>Reis 20</i></del>	<del><i>21</i></del>	<del><i>June 1912</i></del>	<del><i>9 May 1913</i></del>
<del><i>Inc 15</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>18 June 1907</i></del>	<del><i>20 June 1909</i></del>	<del><i>"</i></del>	<del><i>21</i></del>	<del><i>June 1914</i></del>	<del><i>"</i></del>
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *Antwerp N. H.*

6-681

NAME: James H. Forsaith				Certificate No. 322240										
Last paid to: 10/4/10 - 10				Rate: 15 20 24				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6		2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3			3			3	
	4	12/1/16 80		4	6		4			4			4	
1908.	1	10	1912.	1	6	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8		2	8		2			2			2	
	3	9		3	6		3			3			3	
	4	14		4	7		4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10		2	21 35 83		2			2			2	
	3	8		3	AUG 14 40 93		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	60		4			4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6		2	72		2			2			2	
	3	6		3	72		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	GROUP 1		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Squires Forsaith				Certificate No. 990031										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 20 24				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 100
	2	6/24-27		2	4 45		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3	8 36		3	5 45		3	4 72		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4	7 36		4	4 45		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1	4 36	1912.	1	4 45	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2	4 36		2	4 45		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3	7 36		3	9 45		3	4 72		3	4 136 50		3	4 50
	4	5 36		4	4 45		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	4 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1 Payment Card
	2	5 36		2	5 45 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3	13 37 60		3	4 60		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	4 45		4			4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	4 45	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	4 45		2	4 60		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 45		3	6 inc 63 33		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	4 45		4	4 72		4	4 113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth Warren* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 12113  
 Certificate No. *630 679* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *Co. K 1st H. Cav* Act February 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>7 Jan 1917</i>	<i>6 July 1917</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan. 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>SEP 8 1920</i>	<i>OCT 6 1920</i>

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/8/12.*

Transferred from: *DEC 20 1918* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks: *Greely Leolo*

Former Roll No. *10 764* Home: *122 - 3rd St*

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth William R* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1019860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Corp. C. 1st H. H.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>322</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88 nd BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harren Forsaith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>630 679</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>15.25</i> <del>30</del> <i>40</i> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7			1	4		120	1			
	2			2	11			2	4		120	2			
	3			3	14	36		3	4		120	3			
	4			4	11			4	4		120	4			
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		120	1			
	2			2	11	44 <sup>30</sup>		2	4		120	2			
	3	16	36	3	9			3	4		141	3			
	4	8	36	4	14			4	4		150	4			
1909.	1	11		1	4	72 <sup>33</sup>		1	4		216	1			
	2	8		2	4			2	4		216	2			
	3	8		3	4			3	4		216	3			
	4	8		4		75		4	4		216	4			
1910.	1	7		1	4	75		1	4		90	1			
	2	7		2	4	75		2	4		90	2			
	3	14		3	4	75		3	4		90	3			
	4	7		4	4	75		4	4		128-	4			

NAME: <i>William R. Forsaith</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>10451</i>							
Last paid to: <i>7 Sept. 07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>18</del> <del>22</del> <del>28</del> <i>32</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4		57	1			
	2			2	5			2	4		57	2			
	3			3	5			3	4		57	3			
	4	4	59 <sup>33</sup>	4	4			4	4		57	4			
1908.	1	4	36	1	4			1	4		57	1			
	2	4		2	4			2	4		57	2			
	3	4		3	4	36 <sup>12</sup>		3	4		57	3			
	4	4		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4		57	4			
1909.	1	4		1	4			1	4		57	1			
	2	4		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	28 <sup>70</sup>	2	4		57	2			
	3	4		3	4	57		3	4		57	3			
	4	4		4	4	57		4	4		64 <sup>70</sup>	4			
1910.	1	4		1	4	57		1	4		67 <sup>50</sup>	1			
	2	4		2	4	57		2	4		67 <sup>50</sup>	2			
	3	6		3	4	57		3	4		94 <sup>10</sup>	3			
	4	5		4	4	57		4	4		96	4			

NAME: Forsall, Noah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196045

ARMY INVALID.

122.540

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-4-Indpt Co - OVCav  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 07	27 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: PM Snowy Mountain O

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1911

ck 196463 paid audit mch 24, 1911

Remarks: Snowy Mountain O

Former Roll No. 12102

Home:

6-681

NAME: Forsberg, Clara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 305777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oscar

Service: O G 2 ny, 16 art

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 May 91	19 Sept 91

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 20, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8026424 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 8256

6-679

NAME: <i>Noah Forsall</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>196045</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>122540</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	4/16	4.80	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2	11	60		2	7/18	2.67		2				2		2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	9	60		2				2				2		2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		60		2				2				2		2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		4		

NAME: <i>Clara Forsberg</i>				<b>3321</b>				Certificate No. <i>305777</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	12	A. M.		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	18	SEM		2				2			2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	14	M. A.		4				4			4		
1909.	1	20	SER	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	15	ADD		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: *Forsberg Frederik A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169.168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2814* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926  
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr. Inf. Coys. U. S. Army.*

Disability: *Neuritis affecting left leg and right hand feet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept. 05</i>	<i>21 June 12</i>				
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>Jan'y 13 1922</i>	<i>June 28 1922</i>				

Fees: *25 Miles B. Stevens & Co. Paid 7/19/22*  
*20 Miles B. Stevens & Co. Paid 7/19/22*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1922* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Forschler Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217.150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACI*

Service: *Pr. Batty H. 7th U. S. Army.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 25. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1923</i>				

Fees: *20 McCoy & Co. Paid 7/5/23*

Died: *June 21, 1923* Accrued order dated *JUN 11 1926*  
payable to widow *Myrtle Forschler*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *P. P. 34 Utica*

Died: *June 21, 1923* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1923**

Remarks: *Check # 42270 - B. B. # 7<sup>00</sup> canceled (erroneous certification) Ohio*

Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1923* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: *Frederik A. Forsberg* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. *1169.168*

Last paid to: *Wifes* Rate: *6-15* Remarks: *2814*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 45</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 15</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>11 4 15</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 15</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 15</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 15</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 15</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 15</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 5	<i>4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 6	<i>4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1923. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1923</i>	1923. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Louis Forscherler* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1217.150*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1923. 1	<i>175 123</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1923. 2	<i>213 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1923. 3	<i>348 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1923. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1923. 5	<i>5 4 12</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1923. 6	<i>6 4 12</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1923. 7	<i>7 4 12</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1923. 8	<i>8 4 12</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1923. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1923. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1923. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1923. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Forschner John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876 639* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *2 Lt G. 73 Pa V*

Disability: *20*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 7 1907</i>				
<i>Im.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 8/07</i>	<i>SEP 3 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>19</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsdick Horace* (3-P. A. 1.) *8781*

Certificate No. *481 747* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** *7338*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf. 36 Co. 2 Seattle & Br. Corps 17984*

Disability: *43068*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Ser</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mar 08</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1919* *3: 1081*

Remarks: *581 Toledo Ave, Detroit Mich.*

Former Roll No. *11890 NL* Home: *OCT 15 1919* *6682*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Forscher</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>876,639</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$20.24</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	60	✓	<del>4</del>	72	1			1		
	2			2	6	60	✓	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2			2	
	3	26	15	70	3	4	60	✓	3			3			3
	4	7	45	✓	4	6	60	✓	4			4			4
1908.	1	10	45	✓	1	5	60	✓	1			1			1
	2	8	45	✓	2	4	60	✓	2			2			2
	3	6	45	✓	3	5	60	✓	3			3			3
	4	7	39	33	4	11	81	60	✓	4			4		
1909.	1	11	60	✓	1	4	72	✓	1			1			1
	2	7	60	✓	2	4		✓	2			2			2
	3	10	60	✓	3	4		✓	3			3			3
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4			4			4
1910.	1	7	60	✓	1	4	72		1			1			1
	2	7	60	✓	2	4	72		2			2			2
	3	4	60	✓	3	4	72		3			3			3
	4	4	60	✓	4	4	72		4			4			4

NAME: <i>Horace Fordick</i> Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>481747</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>			Rate: <del><i>30</i></del>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	60		1	4	120		1			1
	2			2	7	60		2	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		2			2
	3	10	16	60	3	8	60		3			3			3
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	10/29/19	36	✓	4		4
1908.	1	6	45		1	7	60		1	90		1			1
	2	7/24	6	84	67	35		2	4	90		2			2
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		3
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		4
1909.	1	8	60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		1
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4
1910.	1	7	60		1	4	90		1	90		1			1
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		3
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forse, George

Certificate No.

1064530

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 78 Pa Inf

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died Aug 25, 1925 Reported SEP 11 1925</p> <p>Remarks: Order for Exam returned marked dead</p>	

NAME

Forse, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1064530

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. H 78 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Jan. 1910	15 Feb. 1910	Reis.	19	13 Dec. 1917	15 May 1918
"	15 <sup>50</sup>	26 July 1912	15 May 1913	"	22 <sup>50</sup>	13 Dec. 1922	15 May 1913
"	15 <sup>50</sup>	13 Dec. 1913	15 May 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:						37 Dec 13 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	PITTSBURGH			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	A.D.			Home	Carnegie, Pa		

6-681

NAME **GEORGE FORSE,**

Certificate No. **1064530**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *George Forse*

Certificate No. **1064530**

Last paid to: *1/4/10-6*

Rate: *12 13 15 17 19 20 22 50*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 90	1927. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 90	1927. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 90	1927. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 91 <sup>40</sup>	1924. 1	4 90	1928. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 96	1928. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 96	1928. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	4 50
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	4 50
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 <sup>26</sup> 12 <sup>40</sup> 30	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	4 50
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	4 50
1910. 1		1914. 1	Inc. 41 <sup>90</sup>	1918. 1	Inc. 48 <sup>90</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	4 50
1910. 2	9 31 <sup>40</sup>	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	4 50
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	4 50
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 98 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	4 50

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: *Forse, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt No 48 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Mar 1903</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DH4 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forse Marion F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,186,873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Battery B, Pa. Lt. Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1920</i>	<i>April 11, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 15 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>George D. D... 1908</i>												Certificate No. <i>1064530</i>												
APR 4 1908												Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>14 18</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Marion F. Forse</i>												Certificate No. <i>1,186,873</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Act of June 5, 1920</i>												Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
GROUP 1

*9 4 36*  
*10 4 18*  
*11 4 18*  
*12 4*

*1923*

*c*

*23 120<sup>60</sup>*  
*4 54*  
*4 54*  
*4 54*  
*4 54*  
*4 54*  
*4 54*  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Forse Mary A**

Certificate No. **395840** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Americus V**

Service **Pt Capt'Tylers Indpt Batty Pa LA**

6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 25, 1927**

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forse Mary A*

Certificate No. **395840** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Americus V Forse* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt Capt Tylers Indpt Batty Pa L. A.*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>2 May, 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Fees: Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260a. j*

6-679  
SEP 30 1918



NAME

MARY A FORSE

Certificate No.

Fees 395840

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Mary A Forse

Certificate No.

395840

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60
1907. 2 2 10	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 33	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30
1907. 3 3 10	1911. 3 10	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4
1907. 4 4 10	1911. 4 10	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 6	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 10 34	1912. 3 12	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 11	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2
1909. 3 11	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 33	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1
1910. 2 8	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2
1910. 3 16	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Forse Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.) **36023**

Certificate No. *473990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **War with Spain**

Name of Soldier: *Albert G.*

Service: *May. U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 July '98</i>	<i>26 Jan '99</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo '17/95 - San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1914**

Remarks: *La Jolla, Calif. bx. 47. Date of bet. Exch. Off. prospect at La Jolla*

Former Roll No. *24613-21* **3** 6-679

NAME: *Forsee Adaline B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *James W. Forsee*

Service: *Brigade, N. 1st Reg. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>			
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1913*

Remarks: *30 Feb '23*

Former Roll No. *21543* 6-679

NAME: <i>Virginia Forsee</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>473,990</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3	<i>29</i>	<i>150</i>		3						3		
	4				4	<i>29</i>	<i>75</i>		4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/6</i>	<i>75</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>75</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>75</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4					4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>75</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3					3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4					4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>75</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3					3			
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4					4			

~~Check No. 4783489 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled.~~

NAME: <i>Adaline B. Forsee</i>				Certificate No. <i>14681</i>												
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2					2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>Lead</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2					2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2					2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3					3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4					4		



NAME: <i>John B. Forsee</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>739036</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <del>45</del> <del>50</del> <del>55</del> <del>60</del> <del>65</del> <del>70</del> <del>75</del> <del>80</del> <del>85</del> <del>90</del> <del>95</del> <del>100</del> <del>105</del> <del>110</del> <del>115</del> <del>120</del> <del>125</del> <del>130</del> <del>135</del> <del>140</del> <del>145</del> <del>150</del> <del>155</del> <del>160</del> <del>165</del> <del>170</del> <del>175</del> <del>180</del> <del>185</del> <del>190</del> <del>195</del> <del>200</del> <del>205</del> <del>210</del> <del>215</del> <del>220</del> <del>225</del> <del>230</del> <del>235</del> <del>240</del> <del>245</del> <del>250</del> <del>255</del> <del>260</del> <del>265</del> <del>270</del> <del>275</del> <del>280</del> <del>285</del> <del>290</del> <del>295</del> <del>300</del> <del>305</del> <del>310</del> <del>315</del> <del>320</del> <del>325</del> <del>330</del> <del>335</del> <del>340</del> <del>345</del> <del>350</del> <del>355</del> <del>360</del> <del>365</del> <del>370</del> <del>375</del> <del>380</del> <del>385</del> <del>390</del> <del>395</del> <del>400</del> <del>405</del> <del>410</del> <del>415</del> <del>420</del> <del>425</del> <del>430</del> <del>435</del> <del>440</del> <del>445</del> <del>450</del> <del>455</del> <del>460</del> <del>465</del> <del>470</del> <del>475</del> <del>480</del> <del>485</del> <del>490</del> <del>495</del> <del>500</del> <del>505</del> <del>510</del> <del>515</del> <del>520</del> <del>525</del> <del>530</del> <del>535</del> <del>540</del> <del>545</del> <del>550</del> <del>555</del> <del>560</del> <del>565</del> <del>570</del> <del>575</del> <del>580</del> <del>585</del> <del>590</del> <del>595</del> <del>600</del> <del>605</del> <del>610</del> <del>615</del> <del>620</del> <del>625</del> <del>630</del> <del>635</del> <del>640</del> <del>645</del> <del>650</del> <del>655</del> <del>660</del> <del>665</del> <del>670</del> <del>675</del> <del>680</del> <del>685</del> <del>690</del> <del>695</del> <del>700</del> <del>705</del> <del>710</del> <del>715</del> <del>720</del> <del>725</del> <del>730</del> <del>735</del> <del>740</del> <del>745</del> <del>750</del> <del>755</del> <del>760</del> <del>765</del> <del>770</del> <del>775</del> <del>780</del> <del>785</del> <del>790</del> <del>795</del> <del>800</del> <del>805</del> <del>810</del> <del>815</del> <del>820</del> <del>825</del> <del>830</del> <del>835</del> <del>840</del> <del>845</del> <del>850</del> <del>855</del> <del>860</del> <del>865</del> <del>870</del> <del>875</del> <del>880</del> <del>885</del> <del>890</del> <del>895</del> <del>900</del> <del>905</del> <del>910</del> <del>915</del> <del>920</del> <del>925</del> <del>930</del> <del>935</del> <del>940</del> <del>945</del> <del>950</del> <del>955</del> <del>960</del> <del>965</del> <del>970</del> <del>975</del> <del>980</del> <del>985</del> <del>990</del> <del>995</del> <del>1000</del>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	11	90		
	3				3				3	4	96		3				
	4				4				4	4	96		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				
	3				3				3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3				
	4				4				4	4	150		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		
	2				2	4 JUN 30	4		57	2	4		150	2			
	3				3		4		57	3	4		150	3			
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4		57	4	4		150	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 2			
	2				2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2		4	57	2				2		
	3				3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3		4	80 <sup>40</sup>	3				3		
	4				4	Inc 5 49 <sup>77</sup>	4		4	96	4				4		

NAME: <i>MARTHA A. FORSEE</i>				Certificate No. <i>919,780</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forssee, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 47 mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Dec 90</i>	<i>23 July 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8929* 6-679

NAME: *Forsell, Carl A.* ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035380* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULATORY ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Artificer - Bty. 77. - 5" U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Rheum. & resulting disease of heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1901</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Sep 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *Inc 17 Jul 2 S M Shawwood City*

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10/08 Com* Bureau notified: *June 10/08*

Remarks: *555 Greenwich St. City*  
*2768*

Former Roll No. *242/14* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary C Forsell</i>				4089				Certificate No. <i>298079</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	ABW	38	1	4	75	2	4	60	1		
	2			2	10	N. D.	36	2	4	75	3	10	4	30	2	
	3			3	11	SER	36	3	4	75	4	11	4		3	
	4			4			88	4	4	75	1	12	4	30	4	
1908.	1			1	10	SER	36	1	4	75	2	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	10	C.G.	36	2	4	75	3	2	4	30	2	
	3	JUL 1908		3	15	LBL	36	3	4	85.50	4	3			3	
	4			4	10		36	4	4	90	1	4			4	
1909.	1	11	SER	1	4	LO	36	1	4	90	2	1			1	
	2	12	JHT	2	4		36	2	4	90	3	2			2	
	3	10	NT	3	4		36	3	4	90	4	3			3	
	4			4			36	4	4	90	1	4			4	
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1	4		36	1	4	90	2	1			1	
	2	9	A. M. F.	2	4		36	2	4	90	3	2			2	
	3			3	4		36	3	4	90	4	3			3	
	4			4	4		38	4	4	75	1	4			4	
								GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Carl A. Forsell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1035380</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	6	18	4				4				4			
1908.	1	4	51	1				1				1			
	2	11/4	33	2				2				2			
	3	108		3				3				3			
	4		GROUP 3	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
								ACCP... Paid... <i>Joda A. Forsell</i>							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jordan Emily* *Mother*

Certificate No. *3-6443* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jordan William M*

Service: *Pt B Co 11th IMV Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 April 1892</i>	<i>14 Dec 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11344</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forsett, Richard*

Certificate No. *1214127* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920**

Service: *Pt. B, 1st P. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 6 1922</i>	<i>dec. 4 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. Byington and Wilson</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Eng to Pt. I. Inf to NW 12/23-22</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>E Milby Forssen Mother</i>					Certificate No. <i>356493</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
<b>DIED</b>																					
<b>REPORTED JAN 12 1912</b>																					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
<b>412</b>																					

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Forsett</i>					Certificate No. <i>1214127</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: <b>ACT OF INF...</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>12 17 NH</i>	<i>12-27-22</i>		
	2				2				2				2	<i>8 12 NH</i>	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>8 12 NH</i>	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>			
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Forscha, Amer A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803745* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. E, 70 Ind.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jan. 15, 1908</i>	<i>Mar. 13, 1908</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 10 1905* Accrued order dated *Apr 7/21*  
 payable to widow *Martha F.*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *Indianapolis.* Transferred to: *APR 15 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forscha, Belle M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Forscha, John T.*

Service: *Co. 400 12<sup>th</sup> Ohio I. Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1902</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* 6-679

NAME:

*Amer A. Forsha*

Certificate No.

*803745*

Last paid to:

*Nov. 4, 1908.*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>15/5 2.80</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>c</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

*Belle M. Forsha*

Certificate No.

*542,567*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

*25*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Forsha, David R.**

Certificate No. **109 613**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. E, 70<sup>th</sup> Ind.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 21, 1922.			
Inc	90	Sept 16, 1927	Jan 19, 1928		

0-571

*Died* **Jan 25 1928**      *Reported* **FEB 13 1928**

*Remarks:*  
*Chas P. Miller*  
*26 Janck. ...*

*Died* **Jan 25 1928**      Reimbursement order dated **APR 5 1928**  
payable to *Roy J. Horton*      *West Newton*  
*Indiana*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Forsha David R.*      ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ **9530**

Certificate No. *109613*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P E 70 Ind*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chas Diarr<sup>nd</sup> Dis of Rect<sup>nd</sup> Dis of Lungs*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>36</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>June 03</del>	<del>30 June 03</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>June 20 1919</del>	<del>JUN 1919</del>
<del>36</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>May 19</del>		<del>36</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>June 20 1915</del>	<del>Apr 10 1915</del>
<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 10</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>Sept 10 1918</del>
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
					<b>72</b>	<b>March 21, 1922.</b>	<b>Apr 19 1922</b>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10079*      Home:

0-581

NAME DAVID R FORSHA

Certificate No.

Fees 109613

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	72					90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *David R. Forsha* **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 109613

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~40~~ ~~40~~ ~~72~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 51	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 51	1915. 3 4 108	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 51	1915. 4 4 108	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 108	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 51	1916. 2 4 108	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 4 51	1916. 3 4 108	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 51	1916. 4 4 108	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 108	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 108	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 108	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 108	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 108	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 108	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 GROU TO AUG. 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME Forsha Eva

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 959820

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles T

Service Pt D & I 40 Ohio Inf

4-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 8 1924	Mar 26 1925			

Died

Aug 30, 1926

Reported

SEP 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME Forsha.. Harry J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159962

ARMY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Pvt. 72 Co. U.S. Coast Artillery Corps

Disability:

Insanity

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	4 Feb. 1907	9 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

No atty

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Margaret Forsha, adm. appt'd by Court of C. P. Cambria Co. Pa. on 16 March 1908. Bond \$2500- End filed May 1910

Form 3-1031 required

Former Roll No.

Home:

Hooversville Pa

NAME: Eva Forsha

Certificate No. 959820

Fee: \$10 John W. Morris 4/6/25

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL		2 fee 6. 196	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: e-2468461 *Harris, Forsha* Certificate No. 1159969

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 24 90	1915. 1 22 90	Account filed	1919. 1 17 90	9 18 60
2	2 26 90	2 16 90	Account filed	2 3 90	10 21 30
3	3 11	3 22 90	Account filed	3 17 90	11 17 30
4	4 9	4 16 90	Account filed	4 14 90	12 16 30
1909. 1	1 13	1 15 90	Account filed	1 23 90	1 7 30
2	2 9	2 17 90	Account filed	2 14 90	2 15 30
3	3 15	3 25 90	Account filed	3 24 90	3 20 30
4	4 18	4 12 90	Account filed	4 15 90	4
1909. 1	1 10 90	FEB 8 90	Account filed	1 18 90	1
2	2 21 90	2 21 90	Account filed	2 14 90	2
3	3 11	3 23 90	Account filed	3 14 90	3
4	4 21 90	4 19 90	Account filed	4 19 90	4
1910. 1	1 21 90	1 24 90	Account filed	1 20 90	1
2	2 25 90	2 29 90	Account filed	2 14 90	2
3	3 20 90	3 10 90	Account filed	3 18 90	3
4	4 16 90	4 21 90	Account filed	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932

NAME

Forsha Martha F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 898458

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Amer A

Service

Pt E 70 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec. 9, 1923

Reported

JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Forsha Martha F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

898458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Amer A.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service:

Priv. E. 70<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig 25		Oct 10-1917				
	30	May 1-1920	Apr 7-1921-			

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 15 1921

6-679



NAME **MARTHA F FORSHA**

Certificate No.

**898458**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<del>4 30</del>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

*Martha F. Forsha*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*898458*

Last paid to:

Rate:

**30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	9	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	1	30		3							
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	2 4 30	2									
	3				3				3	3 4 30	3									
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	75 1040 50	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	11 90	2									
	3				3				3	4 90	3									
	4				4				4	4 90	4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4 90	2									
	3				3				3	4 90	3									
	4				4				4				4							
																GROUP 2 PAID				
																TO AUG 4, 1924				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Forsha, Mary E.*

**DECEASED** 835

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*524947*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier:

*Hugh*

Service:

*P. S. 68 Ill. & I*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>15 July 93</i>	<i>21 Dec 01</i>			
		<i>month from</i>				
		<i>date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Aug 28, 1915.*

Bureau notified:

*Sept 27, 1915.*

Remarks:

*Check No. 852143 Dated 4 Sept 15 Cancelled*

Former Roll No.

*422*

6-579

PAYEE

*Fannie M. Forsha*

FILE NO *WC - 487923*

FILE NO.....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>R-520</i>		
	<b>MAY 24 1939</b>	
<i>Hensley</i>		
<b>MAY 22 1939</b>		
<i>Cards called for stat.</i>		

NAME:

*Mary E. Fosha*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

24835

Certificate No.

524947

Last paid for  
DEC 4 1907

Rate:  
8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	9	30		2	5	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Forsha Stiles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *698610* **ARMY INVALID.** *17867*  
 Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**  
 Service: *1 Lieut & 2 Master 7 Iowa Vol Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *CTF* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec. 3, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 11, 1911.*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *918/13 883/15-7256* Home:

NAME: *Forsha Thomas* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *115977* **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1913*  
 Law: **CIVIL WAR.**  
 Service: *O E 26 Ind Inf*  
 Disability: *Lumbago & res partial paralysis of bladder and lower extremities*  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Jan 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>	<i>AUG 2 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Jan 1911</i>	<i>1 Mch 1911</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 15 1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Benefit of former rates given.  
**40 JUN 10 1918**  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *Inc 72 mch 20 1922* **MAY 27 1922**  
 Remarks: *reissue in lieu lost cert. Nov 6-1922*  
 Former Roll No. *10964* Home: **AUG 24 1915**

NAME: *Stiles E Forsha*

Certificate No. *698610*

Last paid to: *Dec 7 @ 12* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 60</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>14 60</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>14 60</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>19 131.47</i>	1912. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>17 60</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>15 60</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>14 60</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>15 60</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>17 60</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>15 60</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>13 60</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>12 60</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>14 60</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>14 60</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>14 60</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Thomas Forsha*

*2708*

Certificate No. *115977*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 24 25 50 72* FACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 144</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 72.3</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 2 <i>4 72</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>10 AM F</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 72</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 3 <i>4 72</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 4 <i>4 72</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9 AM F</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>9 NOV</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 2 <i>4 72</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>18 NOV</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 141</i>	1924. 3 <i>4 72</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4 <i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1 <i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 72</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 2 <i>6/9 150</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 3 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 3 <i>4 216</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 132</i>	1922. 4 <b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

FORSHA, THOMAS

Certificate No.

115977

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 26 Ind Inf

Disability

9-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 March 20 1922

Nov 6 1922

Died

Mar. 21-1923

Reported

APR 1923

Remarks:

Mar 21 1923 Accrued order dated APR 30 1923

Jane Forsha  
2407 Park Ave.,  
Indianapolis, Ind  
MAY 7 1923

NAME:

Forsha Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

115977

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

PE 26 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12 17 Apr 1907 17 Dec 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10964 (98)

Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Forschar, Adaline*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*703,525*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

*Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier:

*Peter*

Service:

*Sgt. I, 153 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>			

Fees:

*None. State Pens agt. P.D., Atty*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Date unknown*

Bureau notified:

**NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME:

*Forschar, Peter*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1088011*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service:

*Sgt. I, 153 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*4/19/1910*

Bureau notified:

*May 26, 1910.*

Remarks:

*Reptd. by com.  
Died Apr. 19, 1910. Payable to widow,  
Adaline Forschar, Order June 6, 1910.*

Former Roll No.

*33 71.*

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

*75 So Union St  
Pawtucket R.I.*

6-681



NAME: *Adaline Forshar* **DECEASED** 1380-7 Certificate No. 703,525

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	46 680	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Peter Forshar* 10205 Certificate No. 1088011

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks: ✓

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/21 1307	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	0	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	16 15 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Forshay David B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *630698* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: *PA 24 71 NY 9.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jul '90</i>	<i>24 Jul '91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *PA as NY City*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forshay Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Sgt A. 126 NY 9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>15 Jan 93</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6-479

NAME: <i>David B. Forshay</i>					Certificate No. <i>630698</i>				
Last paid by: <i>NOV 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Dead</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Forshay</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>360473</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>7 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>5 86.93</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Forshee, Abby A.* (3-P. A. 2) 2-c

Certificate No. *736.607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Vincent*

Service: *Pvt Corp. D, 22<sup>nd</sup> U.S.C.S.*

ISSUES. *74* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec. 29/11</i>	<i>Feb. 10/12</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 24-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29-1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Forshee, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *451404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Forshee & Boles*

Service: *Pvt Co. A. 71 & 70 U.S.C.V. Inf*

ISSUES. *72* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Sept 1897</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Oct 1-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Knoxville Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/27/1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10*

6-679

NAME: <i>2-c Abby A. Forshee</i>				Certificate No. <i>736.607</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks: <i>W. J. Wray, \$10.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3		36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	14 = atty-19.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda Forshee</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. <i>451404</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 36</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		15	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	36		2			2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75	3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

**NAME:** Forshee, Bashaba A. (3-P. A. 2.)  
**AGI OF MAY 1, 1920.**

**Certificate No.** 597746 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Forshee, Richard S.

**Service:** P.E. 50 Mo. V.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Sept. 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Fees:</b> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA KANSAS **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 697 6-679

**NAME:** Forshee, Bernard J. **Special Act** **7288** (P. A. 1.)  
**AGI MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** 244189 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** THE CIVIL WAR.

**Service:** Pvt MA Mick J Cav 21441

**Disability:** Chr diar. & res piles & fissure

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>July 15, 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 25, 1918</del>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT **Transferred to:**

**Died:** ~~Nov 15 1918~~ **Dec 29 1918** **JAN 1919** **D-3** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 8707 DEC 3- 1918 **6383** 6-681

NAME: <i>Heshaba A. Forshee</i>					Certificate No. <i>597746</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>AC. 01 MAR 1, 1930, 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	1 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Bernard J. Forshee Special Act.</i>					Certificate No. <i>244189</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <i>38</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	114	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	0 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	8 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	8 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	6 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Forshee Catherine **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 500.706 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Forshee, Francis M.

**Service:** Pfc. Co. 31<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Oct. 1900			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> TOPEKA, KANSAS				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> No date		<b>Bureau notified:</b> MAY 27 1914				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 78						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME:** Forshee, Charles T

**Certificate No.** 355304 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service:** Pt D and I 40 Ohio Inf

**Disability:**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died:</b> Aug 27, 1924				<b>Reported:</b> SEP 11 1924		
<b>Remarks:</b> CR						
<b>Died:</b> Aug 27, 1924				<b>Accrued order:</b> MAR 26 1925		
<b>payable to widow:</b> Eva Forshee				<b>Hardy, Nebraska.</b>		
<b>Difference in name no bar.</b>						



NAME: <i>Catherine Forshee</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>500.706</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES T. FORSHEE,												
Certificate No. 355304												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD  
40

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Forshee Charles D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11024** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355304* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 10, 40 Ohio Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Aug 1911</del>	<del>2 Aug 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 300</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Jun 11 1915</del>	<del>NOV 23 1915</del>
<del>Rev. 15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>7 Dec 1910</del>			<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Rev. 20</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Feb 1913</del>	<b>Inc. 50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

**Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907** *12/7/10.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hardy*

Former Roll No. *10* *115* Home: **DEC - 4 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Forshee David A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199515* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Va Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 19, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 2/24/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Inshee</i>										Certificate No. <i>355314</i>														
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b>				Rate: <del>15 25 30 40</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	75 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1922.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	2				
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50	3				
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	91 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	3	1		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	14			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	11	15 <sup>10</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

NAME: <i>David A. Forshee</i>										Certificate No. <i>1199515</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	4		2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	24	90.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forshee, Eliza*

Certificate No. *609939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Forshee, John T.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Engrs. of the West. & B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>26 May 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 Sept 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>742</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forshee Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *44054* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *James E. Strong*

Service: *Am - 26 2 Ohio Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus Ohio 7/9 1912 Co 428 San Francisco, 1912</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Salina Utah</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Columbus Ohio NOV 27 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Forshee</i>				Certificate No. <i>609.939</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*DIED 17 Sept 1907 REPORTED APR 19 1911*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Forshee</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>44054</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18 May 1868 ind</i> Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7/29 12 40</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>90</i>	1924. 4	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>9 4 90</i>		
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	<i>9 4 90</i>		

*1922*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922*

*Trans. to W. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Forshee, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *44.054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15.139* General Law

Name of Soldier: *James E. Strong* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Co. 3 46 2" Regt. Ohio Cav*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>110</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Baker, Hulda A Mrs Forshee* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2841332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Norace J. Baker* Act of March 3, 1901

Service: *Co. M. 15 NY E.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 Feb 08</i>	<i>25 Nov. 03</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/11/19 (later)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1019</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fisher</i>				Certificate No. <i>15,139</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Huldah A. Fisher Forshie</i>				Certificate No. <i>284332</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 35</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2		36		2	8	
	3		8		3	11	
	4		7		4	7	
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4	
	2		8		2	4	
	3		6		3	4	
	4		7		4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	38
	2		8		2	4	36
	3		7		3	4	36
	4		7		4	4	36

6-681

11/4

NAME

Forshee, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

380203

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G 1 U S Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	Jan 9, 1924	June 17, 1924			JUN 2 1930
				Remarks: <i>May 8, 1930</i>		
				OK. # 11761588 dated 11-4-23 canceled.		
				JUN 23 1924		

NAME:

*Forshee, James*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

380203

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Civil War.*

Service:

*Pvt. G, 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

*(Rheumatism - and res. dis of heart)*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Sept. 1897</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1899</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>23<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1898</i>					
<i>Increase</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Dec. 1903</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1904</i>				
<i>Rev. &amp; Incr.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1904</i>	<i>18<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*CHICAGO, ILL. NOV 4 1909*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME JAMES FORSHEE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 380203

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		72	72	72	72	72	72	72				
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	11 PH				
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	9 PH	12 PH				
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	12 PH				
APRIL		12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH				
MAY	4	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH				
JUNE	4 50	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH	11 PH	PH				
JULY	4 50	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH	12 PH	11 PH	PH				
AUGUST	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH	10 PH	12 PH	PH				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	PH				
OCTOBER	4 50	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	PH				
NOVEMBER	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	12 PH	12 PH	PH				
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH	11 PH	12 PH	PH				

NAME: James Forshee - Civil War.

Certificate No. 380203.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1909

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 DCH	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 DCH	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 DCH	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 DCH	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 42 DCH	2		2		2		2	
3		3	Dropped to allow	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 18 DCH	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 42 DCH	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 DCH	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12 DCH	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 DCH	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Forshee James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *380203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt G. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE-19		<del>MAY 15 1912</del>	JUN 18 1912				
INCREASE-25		<del>Jan 10. 1913</del>	JUN 10. 1913				
		<del>Jan 10. 1918</del>					
Fees:		<del>40 JUN 10 1918</del>					
		50 MAY 1 1920					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
 \*CK. No. *2435731*  
 FOR *118* DATED *7/4/18* MADE  
 PAYABLE TO TREAS. *P.N. ON 7/23/18.*  
 JUL 1 1913  
*Civil War.*

6-691

NAME: *Forshee, John J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 120.160

Certificate No. *910896* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P-107B-114-07 70 Co - 2 Batta - 7<sup>th</sup> C* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>76</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	30	<del>Nov 07</del>		
Inc.	<del>15</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>Feb 11</del>	24	<del>Feb 11</del>		
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 18</del>	19	<del>Oct 18</del>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Lake View O.*

Died: *Jan. 30 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1917 3-888*

Remarks:  
 Check No. *709622* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Cancelled

Former Roll No. *961-02* APR 27 1916 Home:

6-691

NAME: JAMES FORSHEE, ACT OF May 1920 12.					Certificate No. 380203				
Last paid to: 380203					Rate: <del>77</del> JUN 4 1912				
					Remarks: 50				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	22 120 PB	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	18 120 PB	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	18 120 PB	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	16 120 PB	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	17 120 PB	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	25 3 70	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 57 DCH	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 D.C.H.	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 70 D.C.H.	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 D.C.H.	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 84	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118 PA	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	21 120 PB	1922. 4	TP PAID 4 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: John J. Forshee, Act of May 11, 1911.					Certificate No. 910896				
Last paid to: 10-DEC 4 1907					Rate: <del>27</del> 30				
					Remarks: 120.160				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 44 40	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	5 89 20	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 8 30 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 15	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Forshee, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *629803* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl. D 40" Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-25-May-1907</del>	<del>8 Jan 1908</del>			<del>19 July 1910</del>	
		<del>ACT MAY 17 1912</del>				<del>25 Feb 1914</del>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
						<i>30 .. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 25, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1917** Check No. *411917* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1396 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forshee, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Forshee, John W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. E 6" Mo. Mil*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>70</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1901</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *mech. 20-1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *286* 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Forshee</i>					Certificate No. <i>629803</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$25.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Forshee</i>					Certificate No. <i>506230</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$25.</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Forssee Martha A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **919780** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John B**

Service **Pt D 43 Mo Inf** 6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan. 4, 1922</b>				
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died **Oct. 29, 1925**

Reported **NOV 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: **Forshee, Martha Ann** **DECEASED** 89237 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **350,655** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Spencer**

Service: **Sgt. 3" Batt'y. Ia. I. a.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Or</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>21 Jan 92</b>	<b>5 Nov. 92</b>	<b>Fredrick H.</b>	<b>21 Jan '92</b>	<b>3 Dec. '97</b>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 31, 1925** Bureau notified: **Dec 1, 1925** Check No. **2354-3** Dated **Dec 14** Canceled

Remarks: **Manderson, Nyo.**

Former Roll No. **39/2 - 366/2 - 57/8 - 56/2** 6-679

NAME **MARTHA A FORSEE**

Certificate No. **919780**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Martha Ann Forshee* Act of *Apr. 19, 1908*. Certificate No. *350,655*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.-*

Remarks: *DECEASED*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 18 30	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 1/2 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 1/20 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 27 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 X	3	3	3	3	3
4 2/7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

**GROUP 3**

NAME Forshee Susan (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 1580118 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
 Name of soldier William H.  
 Service Pt D 12 Ohio Cav 6-6572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 16 1927	Sept 30 1927			
Died		<i>July 17, 1928</i>				
Reported			SEP 14 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME Forshee, William H. (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 900 435 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service Pt D 12 Ohio V Cav  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PH	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920.				
Inc	72	May 20, 1924	November 4, 1924			
Died		<i>May 19 1927</i>	SEP 30 1927			
Reported						MAY 20 1927
Remarks:	<p><math>\frac{1}{2}</math> to wife Susan Forshee          B.O. Jan. 12, 1910          a/c Desertion</p> <p><i>11859 - Goshen Ave.          Brentwood Heights          Pawtoll Calif</i></p> <p>NOV 10 1924</p>					
Accrued order dated	SEP 30 1927					
Payable to widow	<i>Susan Forshee</i>					



NAME Susan Forshee

Certificate No. 1580118

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees \$10 W. E. Dillon *Pl. Oct 10/27*

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						<del>4 30</del>						
SEPTEMBER						<del>4 30</del>						
OCTOBER					10 128							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

*3-1081*  
*2 8/20*

NAME WILLIAM H FORSHEE

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 900435

*1/2 1/2* Susan, Forshee

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	36 PH						
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	12 PH	9 PH						
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
JUNE	20 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	36w						
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	14 PH	36w						
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	20 PH	25w PH	11 PH	14 PH	14 PH						
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	12 PH	11 PH	11 PH						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH						
DECEMBER	14 PH	13 PH	12 PH	14 PH	14 PH	36w						

**DEAD**

*4 960*

NAME: *Forshee William H.* Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 20, 1908

Certificate No. *900 435* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pr D 12 Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *1/2 Susp B-O Oct 9/07*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10.15</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>	<i>13.0</i>	<i>Oct 9/09</i>	<i>1/2 Susp</i>	<i>1908</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13.0</i>	<i>Jan 12/10</i>	<i>1/2 wife Susan Forshee</i>	<i>20 1/30</i>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>JUN 12-1912</b>	<b>APR 23-1913</b>	<i>Angus St. Fresno Cal</i>			
<i>Loss:</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Nov. 29 1915</i>		<i>Description from Jan 23/1919</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 29 1920</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>2604 Ventura St., Fresno, Calif.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1311/11-7361</i>				Home: <i>P.H. 7/21/19</i>			

6-881

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **FORSHEY BETSEY**

Certificate No. **936585** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Wallace W.**

Service: **Pt K 9th Ill Cav**

6-8573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct. 9, 1919</b>	<b>July 5, 1923</b>			
<b>Died</b>		<i>April 11, 1928</i>				
<b>Rep</b>		<b>MAY 28 1928</b>				
Remarks:						

JUL 14 1928

NAME: *William H. Forshee* Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. *900 435*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*50*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1/2 to wife Susan Forshee*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	18 75	1915.	1	14	60 P ✓	1919.	1	13	75 PH	1923.	1	1	
	2				2	14	18 75		2	17	60 P ✓		2	12	75 W PH		2	2	
	3				3	14	18 75		3	20	60 W ✓		3	11	11 25 PH		3	3	
	4				4	15	18 75		4	18	60 PH		4	12	12 25 PH		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	518 5	1916.	1	25	34 50 N	1920.	1	19	60 W	1924.	1	1	
	2				2	14	18 75		2	19	34 50 PH		2	17	18 60 PH		2	2	
	3				3	14	18 75		3	28	34 50 N ✓		3	18	60 PH		3	3	
	4	5 30			4	24	18 75		4	18	34 50 PH		4	16	75 PH		4	4	
1909.	1	5 30		1913.	1	27	18 75	1917.	1	16	34 50 PH	1921.	1	17	75 PH	1925.	1	1	
	2	5 36			2	18	47 50		2	18	34 50 PH		2	16	75 PH		2	2	
	3	13 36			3	17	25 50		3	17	34 50 PH		3	17	75 PH		3	3	
	4	15 58			4	22	25 50		4	25	34 50 PH		4	17	75 PH		4	4	
1910.	1	14 18 W		1914.	1	23	25 50	1918.	1	21	34 50 W	1922.	1	13	75 PH	1926.	1	1	
	2	14 18 W			2	26	25 50		2	19	34 50 PH		2	13	75 PH		2	2	
	3	15 18 W			3	23	25 50		3	20	34 50 W		3	17	75 W		3	3	
	4	15 18 W			4	17	25 50		4	19	58 20 PH		4	17	75 W		4	4	
						21	25 50			27	60 W								

NAME: **BETSEY FORSHEY**

Certificate No. **936585**

Fees: **None**

*Duan*

**Civil War.**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	25	25	25										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	-	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY 10	1120.83	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST 4	25	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

*3-108/  
D 5/9*

NAME: *Forshey Eliza* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360927* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *P. V. 116" O.V.D.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & loss of hearing*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 34</i>		<i>29 Jun 98</i>	<i>22 Mar 99</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>28 Sept. 10</i>	<i>22 Oct. 10</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1920* 8-1081 Bureau notified: *APR 29 1920*

Remarks: *Died Apr 6 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1920 R OR 2 Lower Palem Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *248,* NOV 18 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forshey Elza* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399250* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *P. V. 116" O.V.D.*

Disability: *Loss of hearing & back.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Inc 27</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>July 07</i></del>	<del><i>27 Mar 07</i></del>	<del><i>Inc 35</i></del>	<del><i>35</i></del>	<del><i>July 15 1918</i></del>	<del><i>Oct. 4. 1918</i></del>
<del><i>Inc 26</i></del>	<del><i>26</i></del>	<del><i>Oct. 10</i></del>	<del><i>3 Dec 10</i></del>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<del><i>Inc 17</i></del>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 10</i></del>	<del><i>12 July 11</i></del>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 2-1921</i>	<i>MAY 4 1922</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Issue to correct date of commencement of increase*

Former Roll No. *OCT 24 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Chas. Forshey</i>					Certificate No. <i>360927</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30-</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2			2	"	90	2	4	90	2	4	90	2		
	3			3	9	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3		
	4			4	9	90	4	4	90	4	4	90	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2			2			2	4	90	2	4	90	2		
	3			3	10	90	3	4	90	3	12/1	33.	3		
	4	8	52	4	4		4	4	90	4	26		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4	90	2			2		
	3	10	72	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4			4		90	4			4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	72	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2		
	3	10	72	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3		
	4	10	85 <sup>3</sup>	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4		

NAME: <i>Elza Forshey</i>					Certificate No. <i>399250</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>AMT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2			2	9	72	2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	72
	3			3	9	72	3	4	72	3	4	105	3	4	72
	4			4	9	72	4	4	72	4	4	105	4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2			2			2	4	72	2	4	105	2	4	72
	3			3	10	72	3	4	72	3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	72
	4	8	51	4	4		4	4	72	4			4	4	72
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	10	51	3	4	72	3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	10	51	4	4		4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	10	51	2	4	72	2	4	72	2	4	150	2		
	3	10	51	3	4	72	3	4	72	3	4	150	3		
	4	10	88 <sup>7</sup>	4	4	72	4	4	105	4			4		

NAME

Forshey, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

893915

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elias

Service

Pt A 62 Ohio infantry

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 5, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died						
Reported						
OCT 16 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Forshey Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

893915

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Elias

Service:

Pt A 62 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	30	May 5, 1920	Nov 9, 1920			
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

107 17 1000

6-679

NAME

HANNAH FORSHEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893915

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

6-5574

3-1081  
27/21

NAME: Hannah Forshey				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 893.915							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Forshey Hester* (3-P. A. 2) 15.375

Certificate No. *89.867A* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Pri. G. 186<sup>th</sup> O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 June 1865</i>	<i>Feb 1867</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/10* Bureau Notified: *2/10/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152* 6-679

NAME: *Forshey Jane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *933318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt G 186<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i> <i>40</i>	<i>April 13, 1922</i> <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	<i>May 1, 1923</i>			

Died: *Sept - 23 - 1929 \**

Reported: *OCT 22 1929*

Remarks:

MAY 2 1929



NAME: <i>Hester Forshey</i>				Certificate No. <i>15.3 75 89.867</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DECEASED

NAME  
**JANE FORSHEY**  
Certificate No.  
**933 318**

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees  
\$10. D. K. Bush MAY 15 1923

*GROUP 3*

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 70					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY 15	Fee 381.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE 4 8	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>15</sub>

NAME: *Forshey John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *119,500* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Reis: 654* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~  
 Disability: *Reis: 9-186-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	9 Mich 07	19 Nov 07				
Reis.	22	Sept 12	21 May 13.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Wm</i>			
Died: <i>April 8, 1922. 3. 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>9 1922</i>							
Remarks: <i>accrued order dated MAY 1 1923</i>				<i>1714 Bank Pl. S.W.</i>			
<i>to widow Jane Forshey</i>				<i>Canton,</i>			
<i>MAY 5 1923</i>				<i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1788-02</i>				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Forshey Leverette F* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *759 451* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Service: *Sgt H 7 Mich Cav* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Disability: *4 15*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 30, 1923			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 29, 1926		
Died: <i>Sept 27, 1929</i> Reported: <i>OCT 15 1929</i>				Remarks: <i>Off for Minn S Home</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated JAN 17 1930</i>				<i>Sk. 21498698A \$90.8/4/29 Canc. 8/7/29</i>	
<i>to widow Cecilia Forshey</i>				<i>185 Fuller Ave</i>	
<i>Minn ad 7/13/29</i>				<i>Pt Paul</i>	
				<i>Minn.</i>	
				DEC 6 1926	

6-6572

NAME:

*John Forshey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*May 11, 1920*

Certificate No.

*810,654*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1907*

Rate:

*22.50 - 32.50*

Remarks:

*119.500*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		11.45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1/29	26.50		4		11.45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	45 <sup>2.50</sup>	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	69.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	GROUP-3		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.00		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

*paid net*

*R 5/15/5833*

*5/10/23*

NAME LEVERETTE F. FORSHEY,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

759451

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	72	90	72	90	72	90	72	90	72	90	72	90
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	<i>28-57.60</i>			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	<i>B-4</i> 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	<i>4</i> 4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	<i>377.40</i>			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	<b>DEAD</b>			

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Forshey Severette F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16287  
~~60373~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759451* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**  
~~ACT JUNE 9th, 1890~~

Service: *Sgt 267 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1906</i>	<i>15 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>MAY 23 1912</b>	<b>NOV 8 1912</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Pres #1</i>		<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1918</i>			<i>72 Jan 30 - 1923</i>	<i>Feb 19 - 1923</i>
<i>Fees</i>		<i>25 Aug 26, 1912</i>					
		<i>30 Aug 26 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MICHIGAN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 6 per month from May 23 1912 to Aug 25 1912 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue. Request to correct rate and allow interest.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20986</i>				Home: <i>amt to be rec'd 1860 J.</i>			

FEB 18 1918

6-681

NAME: *Forshey Louis D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10602* ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service: *Co. Batty D. 4 U. S. Army*

Disability: *(Pannock & Nez Perce War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 29 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>106-1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Leverette F Forshey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *759451*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ *72* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 100	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	10 4 50		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	11 4 50		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	12 4 50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	3 1 4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	2 4 50		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 75		3	4 141		3	3 4 50		3	
	4			4	9 36		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	1 Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	13 36		3			3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	13 36		4			4	4 75		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	75	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4 75		2	57 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	13 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 75		4	4 128		4	4 150		4			4	
										GROUP 1 PAID							
										4 TO JULY 1922							

NAME: *Louis D. Forshey* Certificate No. *10,602*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks: *INDIAN WARS*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	10 4 20		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	11 4 20		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	12 4 20		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	2 4 20		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	3 4		3	
	4			4			4			4	2/16/21 163 33		4	4 4 20		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	60	1925.	1	5 4 20	1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 60		2	6 4		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 60	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
										GROUP 3 PAID							
										4 TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Forshey Margaret E (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 598035 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt E 92 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Feb 18-1929  
 Reported: MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Forshey Margaret E. (3-P. A. 2.) ~~15705~~

Certificate No. 598035 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. E. 92 O. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	21 May 1905	29 Sept. 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~448~~ DEC - 1 1918

NAME MARGARET E FORSHEY

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 598035

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHE CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Margaret E. Forshey		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. 598035	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1918		Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 7	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1 9	36	1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3 10	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67
1910. 1 22	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 10	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 10	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4 10	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	95.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4 4	90
				1925. 1 4	90
				1925. 2 4	90
				1925. 3 4	90
				1925. 4 4	90
				1926. 1 4	90
				1926. 2 4	90
				1926. 3 4	90
				1926. 4 4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forshey Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2734260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P F 47 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 89</i>	<i>29 July 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11-30-91* Bureau notified: *Jan 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5742* 6-579

NAME: *Forshey, Mary S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Forshey, Marshall M*

Service: *Pr F 134" 1st U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *997* 6-579



NAME: <i>Mary Forshey</i>				1666				Certificate No. <i>273426</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 MAR</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 GDB</i>	1916. 2	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Forshey</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>680152</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP PAID TO AUG 2, 1924

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forshey Thomas A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *531,206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *124,730*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: *Pr C 161 on 1st Ind 185 or 8* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 09</i>	<i>25 May 09</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>25 Nov 12</i>				
<i>inc.</i>		<i>24 May 8 - 14</i>	<i>Sept 5 - 14</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May - 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *772* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forshey Thomas A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *531206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *124,730*  
 Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pr C 161 0*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>6 Feb 91</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1440* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Forshey Wallace W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405321* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *U.S. Army Ill. V. Corp* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *chronic & acute rheumatoid arthritis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>6 June 06</del>	<del>27 June 06</del>				
<del>Reim 25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 23 1912</del>	<del>Oct 6 1914</del>				
	30	Oct. 3. 1915			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1931* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1919*

Remarks: *Died Oct 8 1919 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1923 payable to widow Betsy Forshey* *Burton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1074* JUL 11 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsht Ina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David Forsht*

Service: *Pvt 6205 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	24 June, 1907			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *430 a. f.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Wallace W. Forshey</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>405321</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 25 3040</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9	72		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	<i>85.7</i>			4	120	
	1				1	9	72		1	4	90		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	16	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90.		4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	<b>DEAD</b>	
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	<i>7/18/46 67</i>	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	<i>123</i>	
1910.	1		<i>14 72</i>	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3	4	<i>72.37</i>		3	4	<i>118</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Ina Forsht</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>628256</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4			2	4	75
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		<i>12</i>		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		<i>17</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>38</i>		4	4	75		4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FORSLOF, JOHN** alias **JOHN THOMPSON.**

Certificate No. **1156387**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. D and B, 2<sup>n</sup> New Hampshire Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1909</b>	<b>26 July 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Die: **Jan 1 1910**      Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1910**      *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Foreman, Maria**      **39230**

Certificate No. **400,769**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Asst Surg., 2<sup>d</sup> Cal. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Or</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5 Apr. '94</b>	<b>24 Aug '94</b>			
		<b>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**      Transferred to:

Die: **June 18/10**      Bureau notified: **Aug. 17, 1911.**

Remarks: **231 10<sup>th</sup> St., City**  
**371- Haight st**

Former Roll No. **41/8-57/4-55/14**      6-679



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Forson Ellen T

Certificate No.

421 418

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Squire Tandy

Service

Pt B 108 U S Col Inf

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Nov 2 1921	Jul 2 1923			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Jan 11, 1924

FEB 9 1924

JUL 9 1923

NAME

Forson, William T.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

125,392

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 6 Mo S M Cav

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 19, 1925	April 7, 1925		
Died				Reported APR 22 1925	
Remarks:				Letter to Fin 4/15-25	
Died 1925				SEP 16 1925	
Accrued order dated				Rayville, Mo.	
payable to widow				Jennie E. Forson	



NAME **Ellen T. Forson** (Former)

Certificate No. **421418**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **None**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY		20-602										
AUGUST		4B 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **WILLIAM T FORSON**

Certificate No. **125392**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **125392**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

22 6460

CHECK

NAME: *Forson, William T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
**MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *125392* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. d. 6" Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Disability: *Gsw. rt. leg x res var veins*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>16 12 Nov 1840</del>	<i>16 Jan 1891</i>			<i>19 3 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>25 6 May 1914</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 " " 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1102*

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Forsse Olof** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1099971** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 57 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 23, 1925</b>	<b>Dec 4, 1925</b>			<i>Sept 15 1928</i>	<b>OCT 10 1928</b>
Remarks:				<i>ch 17</i>			
				<b>DEC 8 1925</b>			

NAME: William T. Forson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 125392

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \$ 19.25 40 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 50
2 2	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 3	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 4	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 50
2 2	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 3	3 10	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 50
4 4	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 6	2 4 339	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 6	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME OLOF FORSSE  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees 1099971

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	50--	50--	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forsse, Olof* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1099971* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Cpt S 57 Ill. V.I.* **ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
				<i>24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1917</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TUPEKA, KAN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Falium Kan</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1624 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: **Forst Alice** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **565131** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **John**  
 Service: **Pt C 153 Ind Vol Inf**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Mar. 4, 1928</i>						
Reported: <b>APR 23 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Clof Forse*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

1099971

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24 35 50*

Remark:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>2</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 151<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>16</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to No.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 78<sup>40</sup></i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 63<sup>47</sup></i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3		<i>4 91<sup>80</sup></i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>PAID</i>		4				4		

NAME

ALICE FORST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

565131

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
APRIL			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MAY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forst, Alice* 22 195

Certificate No. *565131* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Cohn*

Service: *Co B 153 Ind 3 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 May 03</i>	<i>9 June 04</i>	<i>Harold J</i>		<i>12 Jan'y '09</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>613</i>						

6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forst, Charles* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1145335* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Pt H 10" U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rest*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>12 17 Jan 1917</i>	<i>7 Feb 1917</i>				
		<i>Revis 15 31 Jan. 1922</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 - Joseph H. Hunter 1/15/23</i>							
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1558</i>				Home: <b>JAN 2 1923</b> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Alice Forst</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>565131</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 + <del>11</del> 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	11	36	1	4	4	38	1	4	75	2	4	90							
	2			2	1	4	36	2	4	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	80	1927.	2					
	3			3	1	12	36	3	4	4	36	3	4	75	11	4	30	3						
	4			4	1	8	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4						
1908.	1		<i>20 30</i>	1	1	8	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1929.	1				
	2		<i>15</i>	2	1	22	36	2	4	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2					
	3		<i>10 42</i>	3	1	23	36	3	4	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3	4	30	3					
	4		<i>11</i>	4	1	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	4	30	4					
1909.	1		<i>16 38 60</i>	1	1			1	4	4	36	1	4	90	5	4								
	2		<i>16 36</i>	2	1	4	36	2	4	4	36	2	4	90	2				1929.	2				
	3		<i>17 36</i>	3	1	4	36	3	4	4	36	3	4	90	3				3					
	4		<i>17 36</i>	4	1			4	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4				4					
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	1	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4	90	1				1					
	2		<i>16 36</i>	2	1	4	36	2	4	4	75	2	4	90	2				2					
	3		<i>15 36</i>	3	1	4	36	3	4	4	75	3	4	75	3				3					
	4		<i>13 36</i>	4	1	4		4	4	4	75	4	4	75	4				4					
												GROUP 3 PAID												
												TO JUNE 4, 1922												
																Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.								

6-881

NAME: <i>Charles Forst</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1145335</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	30		1	4	4	36	1	4	36	2	4	12	1927.	1				
	2			2	1	11	30	2	4	4	36	2	4	36	3	4	12	2					
	3			3	1	11	30	3	4	4	36	3	4	36	4	4	12	3					
	4			4	1	11	30	4	4	4	36	4	4	36	12	4	12	4					
1908.	1		<i>12 30</i>	1	1	12	30	1	4	4	36	1	4	36	11	4	12	1928.	1				
	2		<i>11 37 13</i>	2	1	11	37 13	2	4	4	33	2	4	36	2	B-4	15	2					
	3		<i>19 36</i>	3	1	19	36	3	4	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	15	3					
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4	1	12	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	36	4				4				
1909.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1	1	36		1	4	4	36	1	4	36	1				1				
	2		<i>7 30</i>	2	1	4	36	2	4	4	33	2	4	36	2				2				
	3		<i>7 30</i>	3	1	4	36	3	4	4	88	3	4	36	3				3				
	4		<i>9 30</i>	4	1	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	36	4				4				
1910.	1		<i>30</i>	1	1	4	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	36	1				1				
	2		<i>7 30</i>	2	1	4	36	2	4	4	36	2	4	36	2				2				
	3		<i>30</i>	3	1	4	36	3	4	4	36	3	4	36	3				3				
	4		<i>9 30</i>	4	1	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	36	4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											
																Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.							

PAYEE Forst, Charles F. FILE No. 1182075

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Negley</u>	<u>5-27-42</u>	<u>Lyons (CJ.)</u>



PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Forst Christian E

Certificate No.

35700

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt US Marine Corps

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1 1920					July 8, 1925 <sup>37</sup>	JUL 20 1925

NAME:

Forst Christian E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

25700

NAVY INVALID:

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt US Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Feb 1907	18 mch 1907	Reis	19	18 May 1912	23 July 1912
Dup			17 Sept 1909	inc.	25	Jan 28 1914	MAR 13 1914
				inc.	30	Jan 28 1919	Apr 11 1919
Fees:					40	JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	CHICAGO			Transferred to:	BOSTON 7 NOV 2 1921		
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	Soldier Home						
	See						
Former Roll No.	3478 (ag)			Home:	D 7/11/9121		

NAME CHRISTIAN E FORST

Certificate No.

25700

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH									
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH									
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH									
APRIL	3	DH 8	DH 7	DH								
MAY	9	DH 7	DH 8	DH								
JUNE	8	DH 7	DF 8	DE								
JULY	7	DH 8	DH 7	DH								
AUGUST	13	DH 7	DH									
SEPTEMBER		DH 9	DH									
OCTOBER	10	DH 8	DH									
NOVEMBER	8	DH 7	DH									
DECEMBER	8	DH 8	DH									

NAME: Christian E Forst

639

Certificate No.

25700

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12/19 20 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 A. M.	4 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	8 150 DH	1927. 1	
2 4/16 3067		2 11 HEO	4 75	2 4 75		2 4 120		2 10 50 DH		2	
3 10 JHT		3 12 A M F	4 75	3 4 75		3 4 120		3 21 7 50 DH		3	
4		4	4 75	4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 8 50 DH		4	
1908. 1 14 JHT		1 11 A M F	4 75	1 4 75		1 4 120		1 9 50 DH		1	
2 15 AMF		2 12 N D B	4 75	2 4 75		2 4 120		2 8 50 DH		2	
3 20 JHT		3 12 N D B	4 75	3 4 75		3 4 141		3 8 50 DH		3	
4		4	4 75	4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No. 4		4	
1909. 1 15 AMF		1 4	4 75	1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card 1		1	
2 19 AMF		2 4	4 75	2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8/2 36		3 4	4 75	3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 57	4 75	4 4 75		4 10/14 150		4		4	
1910. 1 10 N. T.		1 4 57	4 75	1 4 75		1 9 150 DH		1		1	
2 11 A. M. F		2 4 57	4 75	2 4 75		2 7 150 DH		2		2	
3		3 4 75	4 75	3 4 75		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4		4 4 75	4 132	4 4 132		4 TO JUNE 1 1923		4		4	

NAME:

*Forsh Christian E.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*75700*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*GROUP Chicago*

Transferred to:

*NY 2 321*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *Oct 4/1921* Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<i>GROUP</i>																
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Forst David* 11071 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495514* ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st V Corp A 33 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Increase 20</i>		<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Grouped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/14/12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/3* Bureau notified: *11/11/1914*

Remarks: *10352 201 11 7/4 (arrived) Pleasantville Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *10-045 a.g.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forst Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Forst Michael.*

Service: *1st Co. a. 31 Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1893</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117 3853 McDonald St. St. Louis Mo.*

6-679

NAME: <i>David Forst</i>				Certificate No. <i>493 519</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 @ 12.75-20.30</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
AUG 26 1907				<i>8/10/8, 7/2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4		<i>16 x 58 40</i>		4	7	
	1		<i>9</i>		1	4	
1908.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	2	4	
	3		<i>8.45 7</i>		3	9	
	4		<i>8.60</i>		4	<i>7 9 43 67</i>	
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1	4	
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	
	1		<i>7</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	GROUP 1	
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Forst</i>				Certificate No. <i>364.746</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
	1				1	9	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	11	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>4 38</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 38</i>	
	3				3	<del>4 38</del>	
	4				4	GROUP 2	

NAME: Forst George

(3-P. A. 1.)

9632

Certificate No. 444250

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service: Lt'd 11 Cong. Dist. Ind

Disability: L. Eng Hernia Complete, Res of Luj. L. Grom  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	4 Dec 91	20 Apr 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Oct 10

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 10155

Home: SOLDIERS HOME

6-681

NAME:

FORST, JOSEPH alias JOSEPH H. HIGGINS

Certificate No. 1145936

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co E 2 Mass Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 6 1908	June 3 1908		50	MAY 1 1920	
		<del>June 11 1912</del>	APR 12 1913				
		<del>Jan 19 1916</del>					
Fees:		<del>Jan 19 1921</del>					
		<del>32 JUN 16 1918</del>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Beneficiary died Oct 19 1921*

*Discontinue division of pension and resume*

Remarks:

*1/2 Suspended from Mar. 4, 1899 C. O. Jan. 4, 1916*

*Payment in full to pensioner, C. O. May 23 1922*

*Pay 1/2 to wife Alice S. Higgins from Mar. 4, 1899*

*1/2 Resertion C. O. June 7, 1916.*

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME: *George Forst*

Certificate No. *444750*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>SOLDIERS' WARD.</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>1 31</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>12 30</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11 30</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>12 30</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>15 30</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **JOSEPH FORST alias JOSEPH H. HIGGINS**

*Act of Mar. 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. **1145936**

Last paid to: **JUN 4 1908 at 6** Rate: **50**

Remarks: *Resume full pay to pensioner*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1 <i>6 48 P</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>6</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2 <i>12 48 W</i>	1923. 2 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>5</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3 <i>6 48 P</i>	1923. 3 <i>1 4</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>5</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 4 <i>11 48 W</i>	1923. 4 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>5</i>	<i>Inc. - 25.88 P</i>	1919. 1 <i>6 48 P</i>	1923. 1 <i>1 4 50</i>	1927. 1
1908. 2 <i>19 56</i>	1912. 2 <i>5</i>	<i>10 28.50 P</i>	1919. 2 <i>13 48 W</i>	1923. 2 <i>1 4 50</i>	1927. 2
1908. 3 <i>5 36</i>	1912. 3 <i>5</i>	<i>27 54.37 W</i>	1919. 3 <i>5 48 P</i>	1923. 3 <i>2 4 50</i>	1927. 3
1908. 4 <i>5</i>	1912. 4 <i>4</i>	<i>12 28.50 P</i>	1919. 4 <i>7 48 P</i>	1923. 4 <i>3 4 50</i>	1927. 4
1909. 1 <i>5</i>	1913. 1 <i>MAY 4 236 30.68</i>	<i>8 28.50 P</i>	1919. 1 <i>11 48 W</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 4 50</i>	1927. 1
1909. 2 <i>5</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	<i>16 28.50 W</i>	1919. 2 <i>7 48 P</i>	1923. 2 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 2
1909. 3 <i>7</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	<i>21 28.50 W</i>	1919. 3 <i>10 48 W</i>	1923. 3 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 3
1909. 4 <i>6</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 46.50</i>	<i>26 28.50 W</i>	1919. 4 <i>9 84.90 W</i>	1923. 4 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 4
1910. 1 <i>5</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 46.50</i>	<i>8 28.50 P</i>	1919. 1 <i>8 75 P</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 50</i>	1927. 1
1910. 2 <i>6</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 46.50</i>	<i>16 28.50 W</i>	1919. 2 <i>16 75 W</i>	1923. 2 <i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1927. 2
1910. 3 <i>6</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 46.50</i>	<i>21 28.50 W</i>	1919. 3 <i>14 75 P</i>	1923. 3 <i>Payment Card</i>	1927. 3
1910. 4 <i>6</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 46.50</i>	<i>15 28.50 P</i>	1919. 4 <i>9 75 P</i>	1923. 4 <i>1</i>	1927. 4
		<i>21 28.50 W</i>	1920. 1 <i>7 75 P</i>		
		<i>18 28.50 W</i>	1920. 2 <i>15 75 W</i>		
		<i>8 28.50 P</i>	1920. 3 <i>9 75 P</i>		
		<i>19 28.50 W</i>	1920. 4 <i>7 75 P</i>		
		<i>5 28.50 P</i>	1921. 1 <i>x x x x</i>		
		<i>12 28.50 W</i>	1921. 2 <i>11 75 P</i>		
		<i>6 46.70 P</i>	1921. 3 <i>9 75 W</i>		
		<i>20 46.70 W</i>	1921. 4 <i>7 75 P</i>		
		<i>9 48 P</i>	1922. 1 <i>x x x x</i>		
		<i>27 48 W</i>	1922. 2 <i>6 300</i>		
			1922. 3 <i>GRCLP 3 PAID</i>		
			1922. 4 <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forst, Joseph alias Joseph St. Higgins*

Certificate No. *1145936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt E. v. Mass Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 m Sept 1904</i>	<i>27 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *14097* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forst M. Neal* *12821*

Certificate No. *885872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. E 118 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr 04</del>	<del>11 May 04</del>	INCREASE	19	Feb 22 1916	Apr 24 1916
<del>Rev. 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 08</del>	<del>14 Sept 08</del>		22 <sup>50</sup>	Feb. 22 1921	H
<del>Rev. 15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>8 JAN 1913</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1920*

Remarks:

*Nov. 11, 20 Accrued order dated Nov. 2-1921*

*AVAILABLE TO WIDOW, Susan D.*

Former Roll No. *Act 12821* Home: *NOV 14 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Forst* *alias Joseph St. Higgins* Certificate No. *1145936*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *6* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>5 18</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>Shipped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *M. Neal Forst* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *885812*

*AUG 4 1908* Rate: *8-12, 15, 17, 30-50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 1 <i>96</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 2 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4 <i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1 <i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 2 <i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>9/23 20<sup>93</sup></i>	1912. 3 <i>7 36<sup>22</sup></i>	1916. 3 <i>4 57</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1912. 4 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 57</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 2 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 2 <i>4 57</i>	1921. 2 <i>INC.</i>	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 3 <i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 4 <i>4 57</i>	1921. 4 <i>23/33</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1 <i>4 57</i>	1922. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 2 <i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 3 <i>4 80<sup>40</sup></i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>3-771</i>
1910. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4 <i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>D 12/6</i>

NAME: *Forst Reuben* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *12943*

Certificate No. *1011674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. F. 138. Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 03</del>	<del>30 Oct 03</del>	Inc.	18	Sept 7, 1915	July 26, 1916
<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Apr 08</del>	<del>2 June 08</del>		21	Sept 7, 1920	H
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 7 1912</del>	<del>OCT 16 1912</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12943* Home:

6-661

NAME: Forst Susan D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906115 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: McNeal

Service: Pvt E 118 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 29 1920	Nov 2 1921			

Fees: \$10 Henry W Graham 11/23/21

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 12 1921

6-679

NAME: <i>Reuben Forst</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1011674</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-12.15 18 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	6 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	7 36		3	4 45		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4			4	7 36		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50
	2	6 36		2	7 36		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3	6 36		3	7 36		3	4 45		3	4 152		3	4 50
	4	6 36		4	7 45		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2	6 36		2	4 45		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 45		3	4 54		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 45		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 54	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 45		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 45		3	75 <sup>00</sup>		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 36		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>SUSAN D. FORST</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>906115</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 30	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2	9 4 30		2	9 4 30
	3			3			3			3	9 4 30		3	9 4 30
	4			4			4			4	9 4 30		4	9 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	9 4 30	1924.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2	9 4 30		2	9 4 30
	3			3			3			3	9 4 30		3	9 4 30
	4			4			4			4	9 4 30		4	9 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	23 335 <sup>00</sup>		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	4 90
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	4 90
	4			4			4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forstbauer Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *761938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1905.*

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb Forstbauer*

Service: *Co A 7 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>10 May 1913</i>	JUL 24 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: *10 Sept 1913*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forstbauer Gottlieb* *12260*

Certificate No. *840797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 9, 1890.*

Service: *B. 367 N. Y. I.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>11 Jan 92</i>	<i>18 Jan 93</i>				
		<i>15 16 Sept 09</i>	<i>9 Oct 09</i>				
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1913.* Bureau notified: *May 2, 1913.*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at ...*  
*Accrued pay issued July 24, 1913 to Elizabeth Forstbauer widow to date of her husband's death May 5, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *Act 12261* Home:

6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH FORSTBAUER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761938			
Last paid to: 761938				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	17 43 6/2	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.15	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Gottlieb Forstbauer				Certificate No. 840797							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15-20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 73 1/2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	6 13 33	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 40 80	1913. 4	11 13 61 33	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 15	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Forstein, Mathilda Josefina* Foreign: **Foreign!**

Certificate No. *1061099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Army Nurse.*

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U.S. Tols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1902</i>	<i>15 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 21, 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1914*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 21, 1913 Reimbursement order dated MAY 7 1914 payable to Josefina Lundin Forstein #5 Herkulesgatan 4 tr., Stockholm, Sweden.*

Former Roll No. *561* Home: *Sweden.*

*MAY 9 1914*

NAME: *Forster Aaron M* **10837** (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *453760* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pri. "A" 23 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs, ch. dia., & res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Aug 1901</i>	<i>29 Mar 1902</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>13 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees: *Plto Marthe Forster - Wis 810 - 7 St. Des Moines - Ia*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1913* Bureau notified: **APP 19 1913** *Des Moines Iowa*

Remarks: *Dep - Com 3-25-13.*

Former Roll No. *8-192* Home:



NAME: <i>Mathilda Josephine Forster Army Nurse</i>				Certificate No. <i>1061099</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	36	1911.	1	24		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	25	36		2	22			2				2		
	3	20	36		3	19			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	26			4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	22		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	19	36		2	7/5 36			2				2		
	3	17			3	24			3				3		
	4	43			4	30			4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	28		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/1			2	30			2				2		
	3	13			3	22 36			3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	12/1 1920		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	22			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <i>Aaron M Forster</i>				Certificate No. <i>453760</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14 30</i>											
Remarks: <i>6-6-10 8147</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	6	42		3	5			3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1	4 DES MOINES		1917.	1	4 APR 1913		1921.	1		
	2	5	42		2	4 Check No. 856426 Dated			2				2		
	3	20			3	9/5 8 <sup>00</sup>			3	AID to Mathilda Forster			3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 1			4	810-724			4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5	8147		3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		

**WIDOW**

*Des Moines*

NAME: *Forster, Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. M. 9 NY RSTA + 21 Co 2 Batt RRC.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 July 00</i>	<i>21 Dec '00</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: *Forster, Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *340.764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Forster, Christian*

Service: *P. Co. D. 20 Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Aug. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 4-1916* Bureau notified: SEP 27 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Forster</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>504772</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>30</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5		36	1	4		75	1	4		60
	2			2	10			2	4		75	2	4		GROUP 1
	3			3	7			3	4		75	3	4		CANCELED
	4			4	5			4	4		75	4	4		
1908.	1	↓	24	1	5			1	4		75	1	4		
	2	8		2	5			2	4		75	2	4		
	3	14	34	3	9			3	4		85.50	3	4		
	4	5	36	4	8			4	4		90	4	4		
1909.	1	6		1	4			1	4		90	1	4		
	2	5		2	7			2	4		90	2	4		
	3	8		3	4			3	4		90	3	4		
	4	7		4	4			4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1	7		1	4		38	1	4		90	1	4		
	2	5		2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3	6		3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4	5		4	4		38	4	4		90	4	4		

NAME: <i>Bertha Forster</i>					Certificate No. <i>340.764</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	15			1	4		38	1	4		
	2			2	10			2	4		38	2	4		
	3			3	10			3	4		38	3	4		
	4			4	10			4	4		38	4	4		
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		36	1	4		
	2			2	10			2	4		36	2	4		
	3			3	10			3	4		36	3	4		
	4			4	11			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		GROUP 2	1	4		
	2			2	4			2	4			2	4		
	3			3	4			3	4			3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	9		1	4		29	1	4			1	4		
	2	9		2	4		36	2	4			2	4		
	3	19		3	4		36	3	4			3	4		
	4	9		4	4		38	4	4			4	4		9/26

NAME:

Forster, Charles

14-a

(3-P. A. 1.) 130

Certificate No.

211171

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Com. Sgt. Co 2' 79th Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 18/07	May 17/07				
"	27	May 17/12	July 18/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 24 1918

FEB 9 - 1918

Check No. 6001718 Dated Feb. 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 1/24 1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/19/18 payable to Thomas B. Forster

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Forster, Charles C

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

650509

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1st Regt 19th U.S. Vol. Inf. A. C. & Musician 2nd Co 2nd (Battln VRS)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Aug 1905	15 Feb 1908		30	3 June 1912	26 Feb 1913
	20	28 Aug 1909	12 Oct 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 10, 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1917

Check No. 4117244 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

280 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

14-a Charles Forster

Certificate No.

211171

Last paid to:

130

Rate

20.27

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	6/7	7.60	1911.	2	5	60	1915.	2		4 81	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	7	60	1911.	3	4	60	1915.	3		4 81	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	6	60	1911.	4	4	60	1915.	4		4 81	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2		4 81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	8	60	1912.	3	19	77 <sup>97</sup>	1916.	3		4 81	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	5	60	1912.	4	5	81	1916.	4		4 81	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2	4	81	1917.	2		4 81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	5	60	1913.	3	4	81	1917.	3		4 81	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	5	60	1913.	4	4	81	1917.	4		4 81	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1		<del>4 81</del>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	5	60	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2		4 <sup>25</sup> 72.90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	6	60	1914.	3	4	81	1918.	3		m	1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	5	60	1914.	4	4	81	1918.	4		GROUP 2	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:

Charles Forster

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

650.500

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.20.30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	30		1915.	2		4 90	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	0		1915.	3		4 90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 90	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	6/1		1912.	2	10		1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	2		1916.	3		4 90	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	1		1912.	4	11		1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		83/90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		<del>4 90</del>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	12		1913.	3	4		1917.	3		GROUP 2	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	10	56 <sup>00</sup>	1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Forster Charles E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *941413* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 25 84 ny 74 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUN 29 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>MAY 21 1912</i></del>	<del><i>OCT 5 1912</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Dec 1917</i>	<i>9 June 1918</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Dec 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Forster Charles H.* 11448 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *993127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. R. 15 Ill 74 Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 15 1912</i>	<i>Mar 4 - 1916</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 31 - 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15 1917</i>	<i>o.</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 12 1921</i>	<i>MAY 27 1921</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

*15243*

Former Roll No. *19411* Home: *APR 4 1916*

NAME: Charles E. Forster ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 941413  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~15/82.80~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	
3 13 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	
3 8 36	3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	
4 7 36	4 11 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	
2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 6 56	3 4 54	3 4 79.20	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	

Trans. to No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Payment Card \_\_\_\_\_

GROUP 2 PAID  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Charles H. Forster Certificate No. 993127  
 Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 19 25 30 Remarks: 70 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 9 30	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 16 75.00	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 20 36	2 5 36	2 5 324.80	2 4 120	2	2
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 141	3	3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 17 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 216	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 5 88.20	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 128	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forster, Christine C.*

Certificate No. *534,248*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Forster, John M.*

Service: *Pt Co. A, 2nd U.S. Inf. Regt. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 May 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**      Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19/18*      Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87*      6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Forster Clara C.*

Certificate No. *674496*      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      Law: **REG ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *William L. Forster*

Service: *Pvt Troop B. 15th US Cav.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>21 Mch 08</i>	<i>3 Feb 09</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died: *6/22/13*      Bureau notified: **AUG 8 - 1913**      *Repd by Harriet Forster*

Remarks: *650-52 St Bklyn 24*

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-662



NAME: <i>Christine C. Forster</i>										Certificate No. <i>534.248</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 21</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	10	2		4	36	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	2		
	3				3	10	3		4	36	3			3		
	4				4		4		4	30	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2	10	2		4	36	2			2		
	3				3	10	3		4	36	3			3		
	4				4	11	4		4	36	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			
	2				2		2		4	60	2			2		
	3				3	4	3		4	60	3			3		
	4				4	4	4		4	64.67	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			

NAME: <i>Clara C. Forster</i>										Certificate No. <i>674496</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	Check No. <i>22838</i>			3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	36			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: *Forster Robinsonwood* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7435* General Law

Service: *Co. F. 1st Va. V. I.*

Disability: *Right shoulder etc of carbine fire & bullet wound to the chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>16 April 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5-13-09* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *157* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forster Emma F. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *396890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7435* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Forster*

Service: *Capt. Ord Detachment Detroit Arsenal U. S. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct 93</i>	<i>26 May 94</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28/09* Bureau notified: *June 25/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2790*

6-679

NAME: <i>Collingwood Forster</i>					Certificate No. <i>687448</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 28</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>Reimb</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma F. Forster</i>					Certificate No. <i>396890</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forster Ernest* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164 388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop M, 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Fracture of left femur*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1911</i>				

Re-enlisted Aug 1, 1914

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON CAL. JUL 15 1912 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1914*

Remarks: *Check #5551128 - 24 Sept 4 1914 cancelled*  
*32<sup>nd</sup> Co Coast Art.*  
*Fort Baker Calif.*

Former Roll No. Home: *2* 6-681

NAME: *Forster Ernest* 237-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164 388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Serg Troop M, 6 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Fracture of left femur*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>	<i>8 March 1911</i>				

Fee: *\$25 Wilson & Co City*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, Ex. Or. 7/15/12*

Died: Bureau notified: *to Ross St. S.F.*

Remarks: *Mr. 72 Wilson Street, City Arcata, Calif*  
*Unknown P.M. 4/1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME ERNEST FORSTER,

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1164388 Rate: 8 - DEC 4 1911

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2/24 48	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	X X	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 48	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	1/21 15 47	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: Ernest Forster

Certificate No. 1164388

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 12 } 23 80	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 24	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 24	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forster, George*

Certificate No. *453464*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st N 105 Ohio U.S.*

Disability: *See dfns both ears res in tot dfns r*  
*Ear & seb dfns of left*      **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	10 Aug 1892	22 Mch 1893				
	27	16 May 1912	18 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5. 1914*      Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *283*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forster George*      *15557 11677*

Certificate No. *859529*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 28th, 1907**~~

Service: *Pri. C & D 98 N. Y. Inf.*      **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 28, 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 2, 1908</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1908</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 31, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

*MILWAUKEE, WIS.*      *Oct. 11, 1909*

Died: *Feb. 10 1914*      Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1914**      *Governor N. K. Thorne*

Remarks:      **FEB 28 1914**      **3-1081**

Former Roll No.      Home:

**15557**

6-681

NAME: <i>George Forster</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>453464</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>27-</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Forster</i> Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>859529</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 6/09</i>			Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	5	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3		
	4				4	21	90 N.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3				3		
	4		20 30		4	18	90 N.H.		4				4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 45		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 15		4				4				4		

NAME: *Forster, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATE NOVEMBER 13, 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forster, George* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Cos Co. and 98th N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>10 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 9/29/09*

Died: Bureau notified: *AK. 10/11/09.*

Remarks: *Entered 5/28/09*

Former Roll No. *292* Home: *ADMITTED HOSPITAL DR. H. H. D. V. S. 1/21/05*

*20* Act of Feb 17 1902. **DISCHARGED** *5/21/09*

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
<b>GROUP 1</b>																													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

6-681

NAME: <b>George Forster</b>												Certificate No. <b>859529</b>																	
Last paid to: <b>10-4 Nov 1907</b>						Rate: <b>12 15</b>						Remarks: <b>TRANSFERRED</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
<b>200</b>																													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4		<b>12/18 14 40</b>		4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1		<b>12/21 3 20</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2		<b>5 45</b>		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<b>5 45</b>		3				3				3				3				3								
	4		<b>5 45</b>		4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1		<b>5 45</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<b>22 45</b>		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		<b>14 45</b>		3		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		3				3				3				3								
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forster George H.*

Certificate No. *784294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act June 27~~

Service: *Co. D. 84. My V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Dec '90	22 June 92		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13	10 June 1912					
	15	23 Jan. 1913					
Fees:		18 23 Jan. 1917	24 May 1912				
		21 23 Jan. 1922					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1920*

Remarks: *Apr 25*  
 Paid *19 20* Reimbursement order dated *July 29-20*  
 payable to *Mrs. E. Haridge*

Former Roll No. Home: *Washington D.C.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FÖRSTER, HERMAN**

Certificate No. *864513* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. E 1st NY Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Feb. 07	23 Feb 07				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - 9 Aug 1911*

Remarks: *AUG 7 1911*  
 Paid *7 July 1911* Approved order dated *44.67*  
 payable to widow *Hattie Förster*  
*diff for writing name no tax & payment*

Former Roll No. *13720* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *Washington D.C.*

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Forster</i>										Certificate No. <i>784294</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>13-18-30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	8/21	82		4				4			
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 <sup>10</sup>	1921.	1	GROUP 2			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	17 <sup>53</sup> ✓		2	4	54		2			2				2				
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	54		3			3				3				
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	54		4			4				4				
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	Inc.	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2			
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	45		3	4	75 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3			
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: <b>HERMAN FORSTER</b>										Certificate No. <b>864513</b>													
Last paid to: <i>H. Dec. 06</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	42 <sup>93</sup>	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	<i>Head Pd. Mid Justice Forster 22/67</i>				3				3				3					
	4	5	60		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4					
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forster Howard* SPECIAL ACT: *Civil War* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27 1890~~  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *PA. E. 127 Pa V I*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Dec 20</del>	<del>Jan '06</del>	<del>Suppl</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>
<del>Reis 24</del>	<del>AUG 24</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>SEP 14</del>	<del>1912</del>			
<del>" 24</del>	<del>Aug 24</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Jan</del>	<del>1913</del>		
				INCREASE	30	Aug. 31, 1916	Oct. 3, 1916
				Inc 32		June 10, 1918	June 18, 1919
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *" 72 June 3, 1920 - July 7, 1921*

Died: *Oct. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1922*

Remarks: *Amt due on Suppl 8/3/19 ending*  
*Died 10/21/1922 Reimbursement order dated 2-19-23*  
*payable to Charles Howard Forster*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *FEB 26 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Forster, Joanna R* (3-P. A. 2.) **284**

Certificate No. *521244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H*

Service: *Capt A and maj 148 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 29-1901	Oct 16-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 8-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2927613 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

NAME: 564 <i>Howard Forster</i>				SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>90-9/31</i>											
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: <del>30</del> <del>32</del> <i>50</i> <del>72</del>				SPECIAL ACT, GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	72	1927.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	96	1928.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	6	43.20
	4				4	12/10	64		4	4	72		4	4	150	1928.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	7	2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	1929.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: 284 <i>Joanna R Forster</i>				SPECIAL ACT ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 521244											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Forster John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1072 445 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E, 6" Ky. V. Inf. Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr. 25, 1921.			

Dis: Jan 28 1930 Reported FEB 20 1930

Remarks: *ditto, on-3-1081*

NAME: Forster John (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1072 445 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E, 6" Ky Vol Inf. Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev	12	21 Feb 1907	21 May 1907	INCREASE	30	Sept 14 1916	Dec 11 1916 <sup>B</sup>
Rev	15	21 Feb 1907	21 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	25	21 Feb 1907	21 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Apr 25, 1921 - May 25, 1921	

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred to: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1306 Market St. Louisville Ky. Former Roll No. 20886 Act 6/27/90

Home: *65*

NAME JOHN FORSTER

Certificate No.

Fees 1072445

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME:

*John Forster*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

*4 May 1907*

Rate:

*12 - 10 30 40 92*

Remarks:

*1072445*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2	29 9 73	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	4 40 90	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	5 25 75	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	4 98 67	1916. 4	4 75 8 33	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 166	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forster John N*

Certificate No. *682346* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt H 117 Ohio Inf<sup>and</sup> 2 Lt L 1 Ohio H A*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16-1908* | Bureau notified: *Dec. 19-1908* | Com. letter of *Dec 17-1908*  
as to *Death*

Remarks: *\*Change in rank on this issue* | *Accd Ct dated Mch 23/1909*  
*widow Mary A.*

Former Roll No. *17125(a)* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forster Joseph*

Certificate No. *1132054* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *P L 9 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37762* | Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John N Forster</i>				7160				Certificate No. 682346							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/5 21/30</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 NT</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8 NDB</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>18 JHT</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/5 21/30</i>			2				1	<i>CHICAGO.</i>			1		
	2				3				2				2		
	3	<i>Died Nov 16-1908</i>			4				3				3		
	4	<i>remitted Dec 19-1908</i>			1				4				4		
	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

5-581

NAME: <i>Joseph Forster</i>				9821				Certificate No. 1132054							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 24</i>
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>10 4 12</i>
	3				3	<i>11 MAY</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>11 4 12</i>
	4				4	<i>18 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>0 NT</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4</i>
	2				2	<i>18 SEP</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>2 4</i>
	3				3	<i>13 NDB</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Forster, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 534,028

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 24 Mich V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Feb. 2, 1925	Reported FEB 27 1925
				Remarks: ck =	

NAME:

*Forster Joseph*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4139 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*534,028*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

*Pt G. 24 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>AW</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 27 1918</i>	<i>Nov 25 1918</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 22 '18</i>	
				<i>and</i>		<i>Aug 3 '16</i>	
						<i>Aug 26 - '13</i>	

Fees:

*30 JUN 10 1918*

**Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*12139.*

Home:

6815

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH FORSTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

534028

GROUP 3

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50		
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Forster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1912.

Certificate No.

534028

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1918

Rate:

~~45~~ ~~45~~ X 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 9	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 10	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 11	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 12	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	5 48 <sup>10</sup>	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Forster, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD

Certificate No. *582631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jack*

Service: *Prico D. 64 USC I vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Nov 1904</i>			
<i>Reimbt</i>		<i>11 Nov 1909</i>	<i>17 Mar 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11 Nov 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-8 + let Mr F Roberts - 11/23/09</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>180</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Forster, Justine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Herman Forster*

Service: *Prvt and Q.M. Sgt., E., 1<sup>st</sup> NY Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>74</i>					
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>AUG 1 1911</b>	<b>AUG 7 1911</b>			
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>				
<i>Inc:</i>	<i>20.</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>Mar. 9 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 30, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 3 - 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Forster</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>582631</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<b>205</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<b>NOXVILLE</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>1/29 3920</i>	1914. 1	<i>Paid George W. Logan</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 2	<i>St. A.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>Memphis, Tenn.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Justine Forster</i>					<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>727572</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12/8/13 20</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10/1</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 5893</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69.27</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME **Forster Kittie** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **532384** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Richard**  
 Service **Pt K 149 Ind** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>June 3, 1926</i>		<b>JUN 10 1926</b>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Forster Kittie** (3-P. A. 2.) **31139**  
 Certificate No. **532384** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1938.**  
 Name of Soldier: **Richard** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **P. K. 149 Ind**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>28 apr 02</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from:	<b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 31454</i>					

6-679

NAME KITTIE FORSTER

Certificate No.

532384

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

JUN 10 1925

NAME:

Kittie Forster

Certificate No.

532384

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 88	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forster, Martin* (S-P. A. 1) 855  
 Certificate No. *601983* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Pt Co, 2<sup>nd</sup> Pa Ho A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 26/90	June 22/91				
REISSUE	16 <sup>50</sup>	<del>March 21-1912</del>	Oct 22-1912				
INCREASE	21 <sup>50</sup>	Sept. 15-1912	Nov. 2-1914				
Fees:	27	Sept. 15-1914					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:  
*NY 4/7/00*  
 Died: *1/23/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917** Check No. *3467977* Dated **FEB 4 1917**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *34.* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Forster Martha* (S-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *762953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*  
 Name of Soldier: *Aaron M. Forster*  
 Service: *Pvt. H. 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Jan 1913	AUG 13 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Fees: 25 Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **0 1913** 6-679



NAME: <i>Martin Forster</i>					Certificate No. <i>601.983</i>														
Last paid to: <b>855</b>					Rate: <i>#2 No 50 2/50</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	33		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	8	33		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	8	33		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	9	60 <sup>45</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>64<sup>50</sup></del>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	<b>INC.</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>MARTHA FORSTER</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War</i>					Certificate No. <i>762953</i>											
Last paid to: <b>762953</b>					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	30	99 <sup>25</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME: *Forster, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *137444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Laniel*

Service: *Pvt B 46 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19/Mch 1886</i>	<i>1/May 1886</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *911 518* 6-679

NAME: *Forsters Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M*

Service: *Sgt H 117 Ohio Inf + 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut & 1 Ohio H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1908</i>	<i>23 Mch 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 8796525 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

*Check No. 9508498 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Forster</i>				Certificate No. <i>137744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	
1907.	3			1911.	3	17	
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4		<i>10</i>	1912.	4	9	
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		<i>13</i>	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		<i>7</i>	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<del>4 36</del>	
1910.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1910.	3		<i>9</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>12</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Forster</i>				Certificate No. <i>677405</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	<i>ABW</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	<i>N. D. B</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	<i>SER</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4	<del>10</del>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	<i>SER</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	<i>C.G.</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3	15	<i>LBL</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4	10	
1909.	1		<i>4/5 4 40</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>L G</i>
1909.	2		<i>15</i>	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		<i>15 NDB</i>	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>14 A. M. F.</i>	1914.	1	4	
1910.	2		<i>9 A. M. F.</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>36</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	<i>36</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	<i>36</i>

NAME: Forster

Mary E

Certificate No. 621211

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Forster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E 9 Pa Res Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	24 Jan. 1907
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 408a. J.

NOV 2 1918

NAME: Forster Mary J

DEAD

Certificate No. 817.661

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr E. 161 W. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Sept 18, 1916	Dec 2, 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 11, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1918 notice here with

Remarks: July 11, 18 Reimbursement order dated APR 3, 1919 No payable to Flora A. Hutson

R. 3  
Wichsville  
Ohio

Former Roll No. DEC 9 1916 APR 1 1919

NAME: <i>Mary E Forster</i>				Certificate No. <i>621211</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>12 26</i>	1912. 4	<i>12</i>	1916. 4	<i>NOV 49 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 80</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Mary J Forster</i>				Certificate No. <i>817661</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/23 31 67</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>76</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>T 4/4 50 67</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>DEAD</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: Forster, Nora

Certificate No. 300660

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Marcus P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Indpt Sturgis' Rifles Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		26 July 90	27 Aug 91
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9066

NAME: Forster, Oscar

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7957

Certificate No. 17,000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt Co. 10th Mich' V Co. and

Disability: G. A. wd back li-hip & rt-leg & it incl Permia (incomplete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 29</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Dec 97</del>	<del>22 Sep. 97</del>
"	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 31 1913</del>	<del>FEB 13 1913</del>
Inc 30		Oct 19, 1912	June 20, 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29, 1922 3-1031 D Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922

Remarks:

Died Nov. 29, 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAY 23, 1923 payable to Guy W. Forster

2209 Palace Ave NW Grand Rapids Mich

Former Roll No. 9465 MAY 28 1923

Home:

6916

NAME: <i>Nora Forster</i>				4151				Certificate No. <i>300660</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 N.T.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 60</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 SER</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>John J...</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 MMH</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>GROUP 1.</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 SER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 NDB</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2			
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>3L 5</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>4<sup>2</sup> SER</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>6 SER</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>6 JHT</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>6 NDB</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>4 ALM</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>5 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>5 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1926. 3	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>		
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: <i>Oscar Forster</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>17,000.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del><i>40-50</i></del> <i>40-50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>NO CHECK DRAWN</i>		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>DEAD</i>		
1909. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>7/20/4333</i>		
1909. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>		
1909. 3	<i>14 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>8 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4			

NAME: *Forster Oscar E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **905**  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1914 57  
 Certificate No. *554,953* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *N. N. 5" N. Y. N. A.*  
 Disability: *Rheum, res. dis heart.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Aug. 22/06.	Jan 18/07.				
Reis.	20	Dec. 27/10	July 2/12.				
"	30	May 18/12	July 25/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo - 11/29/99-* PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10 1913* Bureau notified: PHILADELPHIA, PA. AUG 25 1915

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

NAME **Forster Return B.** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **979737** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: **Pvt G 55 Ohio Inf & 151 2 Battln V R C**  
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 5, 1926	April 26, 1926		
Inc	90	Apr 15, 1929	May 2, 1929		

Died: *June 24 1929* Reported: **JUL 15 1929**  
 Remarks: *Relief to wife under 1/6-29*

*June 24 1929* Acquired order dated **NOV 13 1929**  
 to widow: *Kausera E Forster*, 1735 - S Detroit Ave  
 Tulsa  
 Okla.  
 MAY 5 1926



NAME: 157

Oscar O. Forster

Certificate No. 554.953

Last paid to: 905

Rate: #7 2030

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	5	51		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	19	85.33		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3			3			
	4	6	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

DEAD

NAME RETURN B. FORSTER,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 979737

Act of May 1, 1920

144

GROUP I

RATE-	50			72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

19.63

NAME: *Forster, Return B* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979737* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt 55 Ohio Inf and 151-2 Batten V. R. C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 29 1914</i>	<i>MAR 13 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 29 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *438 AG* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forster, Richard* 33. (3-P. A. 1.) **948**

Certificate No. *279.323* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. I 3rd M. J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 27/07.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 21/09</i>	<i>May 6/09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>May 24+1912</i>	<i>Nov 25-1912</i>				

Fees: *paid 12/22 1913* *order dated 11/3/14*  
payable to widow *Ellen B.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22. 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Return B. Forster</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>979737</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-8</i>					Rate: <i>12.19.75 to 50</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120		1927.	1								
	2					2	12				2	4	75			2	4	120			2	4	50		2				
	3					3	7				3	4	75			3	4	120			3	4	50		3				
	4	12	51	87		4	9				4	4	75			4	4	120			4	4	50		4				
1908.	1	9			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2	11				2	6				2	4	75			2	4	120			2	4	50			2			
	3	14				3	22				3	4	75			3	4	141			3	4	50			3			
	4	8				4	18				4	4	75			4	4	150			4	4	50			4			
1909.	1	13			1913.	1	5/1	49	93	1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	4	50		1929.	1			
	2	12				2	4	57			2	4	75			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	13				3	4				3	4	75			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	19	36			4	4				4	4	75			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	10			1914.	1	4	57	300	1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12				2	APR 22	57			2	4	75			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	27				3	4	75			3	4	75			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	8				4	4	75			4	4	132			4	4	150			4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>33 Richard Forster</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>279,323</i>														
Last paid to: <i>948</i>					Rate: <i>12.15.25</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	45		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2	17	520			2	4	45			2					2					2			
	3	6	36			3	4	45			3					3					3			
	4	4	36			4	6	45			4					4					4			
1908.	1	4	36		1912.	1	5	45		1916.	1			1920.	1				1924.	1				
	2	5	36			2	4	45			2					2					2			
	3	5	36			3	7	45	33		3					3					3			
	4	4	36			4	4	45			4					4					4			
1909.	1	6	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2	4	36			2	4				2					2					2			
	3	6	46	30		3	4				3					3					3			
	4	4	45			4	4	75			4					4					4			
1910.	1	5	45		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2	4	45			2	APR 23	75			2					2					2			
	3	4	45			3					3					3					3			
	4	4	45			4	25	40	83		4					4					4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forster, Rosa.*

Certificate No. *345,632.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian Forster.*

Service: *Aest. Surgeon 39<sup>th</sup> and Surgeon 58. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Oct. 1890	3 Oct. 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10-1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1914**

Remarks:

*Died Jan. 10, 1914 Reimbursement order dated APR. 30. 1914*

Former Roll No. *4726.* *#54 Merkur St-  
Dusseldorf, Rhenish Prussia,  
Germany.*

MAY 2 1914

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forster, Samuel*

Certificate No. *562,699* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pa and Sgt C 201 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Dec 1909</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>				
	<i>20</i>		<i>10 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago, Ill*

Died: *Dec 19 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 29 1911* *Off filed at agency Dec 29/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17577 (ag)* *Home Admitted to DH Sept 22 1904*

6-881

NAME: *Rosa Forster, Deceased* Certificate No. *3145.632*  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 29	1911. 1 18	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 24	2 15	2	2	2	2
3 20	3 14	3	3	3	3
4 17	4 16	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 17	1 16	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 16 30	2 14	2	2	2	2
3 15	3 17	3	3	3	3
4 15	4 21	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 16	1 20	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15	2 25	2	2	2	2
3 14	3 10/1	3	3	3	3
4 16	4 16/14 36	4	4	4	4
1 15	1 <b>DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.</b>				
2 15		1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 15	29/14/4 80	3	3	3	3
4 20	4	4	4	4	4
	<b>GROUP 3</b>				

NAME: *Samuel Forster* Certificate No. *562,699*  
 7367

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 DH H	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2
3 8/16 12 90	3 14 DH H	3	3	3	3
4 10/12 45 DH	4 14 DH H	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 1/14 45 DH	1 5/24 50 67	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4/14 45 DH	2 1/9 12	2	2	2	2
3 16 DH H	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3	3
4 14 DH H	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 14 DH H	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 DH H	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 DH H	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 12 90	4	4	4	4	4
1 3/3 233 2 16	1 14 DH H	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 DH H	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 DH H	4	4	4	4	4

*CHICAGO, Pa Emma J Potter*

NAME: Forster, Thomas H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 909,756 | **ARMY INVALID.** | 124,870  
 Service: Pt-7-102-00d. | **ACT FEB 6 '07**  
 Disability: | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Feb 07</del>	<del>15 May 07</del>	Inc	24	27 Aug 1913	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>17 Sept 12</del>		30	27 Aug 1918	21 Jan 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. 1454-02 Home:

NAME: FORSTER, TRANGOTT (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 413176 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pvt. E. 52" N. Y. Vol. Inf. & A. 24" Vet. Res. Corps. | Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Feb. 1911	3 Mch. 1911				
REISSUE	30	June 23, 1914	Jul 2, 1914				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25 1919 | Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919 | 3-1081-

Remarks: SEP 9 1920  
Accrued order dated Apr 25 1919 payable to widow Ottilie Forster  
6 Albrecht Strasse, Liegnitz, Silesia, Germany.

Former Roll No. SEP 16 1920 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Forster</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>909-56</i>				
Last paid to: <i>70-</i>			Rate: <del>24</del> <i>40-50</i>			Remarks: <i>124.870</i>								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4	150	1				
1907. 2	<i>37.07</i>	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>1/29 20.80</i> 11 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>36</i>	1913. 2	<del>3 36</del>	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	<del>116 80</del>	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>TRANGOTT FORSTER</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907</i>					Certificate No. <i>413176</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch. 1911 @ 8</i>			Rate: <del>35</del> <i>40.</i>			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1 4/19	<del>45</del> <i>90</i>	1 4/7	<i>90</i>	1		1		1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 45	1915. 2	29 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	18	1915. 3	10/8 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	23	1915. 4	11/16 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1	4/14 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/5 45	1916. 2	7/18 90	1920. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 45	1916. 3	10/17 90	1920. 3	<i>11/2 105 7 33</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	19	1916. 4	<del>11/11 90</del>	1920. 4	<i>26</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	21	1917. 1	90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	21	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	26	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	11/6/14 45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	127 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	27 45	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	10/13 80 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	11/15 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Forster, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *413176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 52 NY V D*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Nov 1901</i>	<i>18 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *14727* Home:

6-687

NAME: *Forster, William* (3-P. A. 1.) **25**

Certificate No. *1021129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop F 5 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrhea + rec. dis. of rectum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 25/00</i>	<i>Mch. 19/01.</i>				
REISSUE	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov. 4/05</i>	<i>Jan. 10/06.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6.* Home: *San Francisco*

6-691



NAME: <i>Trangott Forster</i>				Certificate No. <i>413176</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>19 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>19 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>27 24</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>20 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>18 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>23 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>28 24</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>23 24</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>23 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>21 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>19 24</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>25 William Forster</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.021.129</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 24</i>	<i>9 4 8</i>
	2				2	<i>10 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	<i>10 4 8</i>
	3				3	<i>9 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	<i>11 4 8</i>
	4				4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>	<i>12 x x</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>17 24</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 24</i>	<i>1 8 16</i>
	2				2	<i>24 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	<i>2 4 8</i>
	3				3	<i>19 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>5 24</i>	<i>3 4 8</i>
	4				4	<i>27 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>	
1909.	1	<i>13 24</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2	<i>19 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	
	3	<i>16 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	
	4	<i>11 24</i>			4	<i>—</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10 24</i>		1914.	1	<i>9 48. limits</i>	<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 24</i>	
	2	<i>12 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>	
	3	<i>11 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>	
	4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: FORSTER, WILLIAM H. alias WILLIAM G. HAMILTON

Certificate No. 20758      NAVY INVALID.      <sup>Law</sup> Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Admiral U.S. Navy, Potomac & Vincennes*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 12</del>		<del>APR 2 1907</del>	<del>SEP 25 1907</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>REISSUE 13</del>		<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	OCT 9 1912				
<i>Ine</i>	20	<i>18 June 1913</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>				
Fees:	24	<i>18 June 1915</i>					
<i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>							
Died: <i>no date</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Nov 10 1919</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1720</i> Act 6/27/90				Home:			

6-677

NAME:

WILLIAM H. FORSTER

alias

WILLIAM G. HAMILTON

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

20758

Last paid to:  
SEP 4 1907

at 8

Rate:

~~16 20 35~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3	10/11 20 <sup>22</sup>	3	8	3	4 60	3	4 105	3		3	
4	12 36	4	26	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2	6	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	OCT 23 36 13 <sup>68</sup>	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7-2 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	INC 5 58 <sup>13</sup>	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	JAN 5 36	4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	+ * +	2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	16 72	3	4 60	3	4 102	3		3		3	
4	16 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4		4	

NAME:

Forster, William H.

ACT-OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1032451

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~WILLIAMS' PAIN~~

Service:

Pri. Co. D. 42 U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Injury of back and resulting partial paralysis of lower extremities  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest 12		4 May, 1907	4 Jan. 1908				
Res 18		July 3-1920	Feb 17-1920				

Gen: M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 20<sup>th</sup> 3118.21

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

79

Home:

FEB 28 1921

6-681

NAME: *William H. Forster.*

Certificate No. *1032451*

DATE: *FEB 4 1908*

Rate: *\$12.18*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<b>64</b>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>11</i>	2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>11</i>	3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>18</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1928.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>18</i>	2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>18</i>	3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4					4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		2				2			
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>54</i>		3				3			
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Forsterer*

*Bruno A.*

*50069-10*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*1166955*

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service:

*Gunnery Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

*Hernia (bulbocoele) of left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 10</i>		<i>15 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees:

*none*

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*APR 6 - 1917*

Remarks:

*No. 890 Walker Ave. Oakland, Cal*

Former Roll No.

Home:

*Pensioners' voluntary relinquishment of pension*

NAME:

*Orino A. Foster*

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

*1166755*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*10.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	5	206 <sup>33</sup>			4			30	4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	25	30		3	4	30		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	30		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsthoff, Mary A.* *Dead 24680*

Certificate No. *435607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Ch. Capt Volter's Co. Jones Indpt Battle Ohio Mil Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 15 Sept 93</i>	<i>21 Dec 96</i>
<small>(p. 10 of 10) per month from:  <small>1st day of that date.</small> </small>			

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19, 1916 -* Bureau notified: *3-1-16 - Oct 21, 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *398*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Forstmeyer Maria**

Certificate No. **238281** ARMY WIDOW Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Emil**

Service: **Asst Sgt 32 Ind Inf**

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Reis</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Jun 17 1926</b> <sup>R</sup>	<b>Aug 10 1926</b>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 22, 1927*  
Reported: *FEB 16 1927*

Remarks:

Died *1/22 1927* Reimbursement order dated *6-2-27*  
payable to *Bertha Forstmeyer*  
*229 Bray Ave*  
*Evansville*  
*Indiana*



NAME:

*Mary A. Forsthoff*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*24680*

*435601*

Last paid for

*DEC 4 1907*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	36	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	36		4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>21</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	36	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>5</i>	36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	36		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	36		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4				4		

NAME

MARIA FORSTMAYER

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT. *W*

Certificate No.

238281

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>							
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>							
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>							
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>31/67</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>								
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>20</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>								
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>								
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

6-4874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forstmyer Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12294**

Certificate No. *238281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Emil*

Service: *1st Sqn. 32 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 13 June 85</i>	<i>19 Nov 87</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1286899</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forstner Emma*

Certificate No. *836.451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick and G. 2 N. J. Coar.*

Service: *Pr. G. 7 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 10. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 16 1918</b>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Forstmeier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>238981</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2			2	12	51	2	4	51	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	16	51	3	4	51	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	30	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	13	51	4	4	51	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	13	51	2	4	51	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	7	51	3	4	51	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	7	57	4	4	51 <sup>5.60</sup>	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4		4	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2	4		2		
	3	11	51	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3	4		3		
	4	6	57	4	4	57	4	4	60 <sup>4.92</sup>	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4	4		4		
1910.	1	15	57	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	57	2	4	51	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2	4		2		
	3	6	57	3	4	51	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3	4		3		
	4	7	57	4	4	51	4			4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emma Forstner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836451</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2			2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	2			
	3			3				3				3	4	75	3	4		3	4		3			
	4			4				4				4	4	75	4	4		4	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2			2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2	4	30	2			
	3			3				3				3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3	4	30	3			
	4			4				4				4	4	90	4	4	30	4	4	30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2			2				2				2	4	90	2			2	4		2			
	3			3				3				3	4	90	3			3	4		3			
	4			4	06	76		4	2/11/18/196	33		4	4	90	4			4	4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2			2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2	4		2	
	3			3				3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4		3			3	4		3	
	4			4				4	4	75	4	4	75	4			4			4			4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forstner Joseph* Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *10866* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Capt. Troop K 6. U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Apache Campaign*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Nov 19. 1919</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$25* *Mrs. B. Stevens & Co. pd 10/8/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *SEP 30 1921* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

PAYEE *FORSTNER, SEBASTIAN* FILE No. *SC 1196925*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>P 636</i>	<i>Bradley</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Joseph Forstner

Certificate No.

10,866

Last paid to

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

RETIRED WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 20			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 20			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 20			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 20			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 4 20			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4 20	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	6 4			2	
		3				3				3				3	10/8/30			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 60	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....  
..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Forstung*

*Lester H-*

17753 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089201*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt etc - 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Vol LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1907</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1900</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1900</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 - 1910 P. M.*

Bureau notified: *Aug. 8, 1911.*

Remarks: *Transferred to Vol LA*

Former Roll No. *2119/11 - 7113*

Home:

NAME:

*Lester H. Forsting*

Certificate No.

*1089201*

Last paid to:

*12 4 Dec 07*

Rate:

*20 X*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>1/8</i>	<i>2620</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>5883</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Forstrom Catherine* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *717409* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: *Olaf B. Forstrom*

Service: *Seaman US S Brooklyn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 10</i>	<i>March 09</i>	<i>21 Feb 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Forstrom Olaf B. (decd)* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1164157* NAVY INVALID. Law: ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Seaman USS Brooklyn*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Oct 08</i>	<i>21 Feb 11</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending March 9/09 date of death Payable to Catherine Forstrom wid*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677



NAME: <i>63 Catherine Forstrom</i>										Certificate No. <i>717409</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>2736</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75				
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	1	4	25
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		2	4	25
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		3	4	25
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75	2		4	25
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75	3		4	25
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Olaf B. Forstrom deed</i>										Certificate No. <i>1164157</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>147</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2			1923.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forsyth, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647 407* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl 11<sup>th</sup> Wis V. I.*

Disability: *Lsw rt leg & rt shoulder & traumatic neur.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	29 Sept 1890	31 Oct 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Nov 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1918*

Remarks: *10-11-18-1917*

Former Roll No. *27* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth Alexander* ACT OF MAY 11, 17328 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. a 128 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>15 June 1906</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *19 29 Sept. 1916*

*22 1/2 29 Sept. 1921*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *San Francisco Calif*

Died: *March 27 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *543 Market St. City. (J. S. Crocker Co.)*

Widow: *Josephine m Forsyth* Home: *298 Pierce St San Francisco Calif.*

Accrued order dated *JAN 14 1916*

payable to widow *Josephine m Forsyth*

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1916 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Forsyth</i> GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>64747</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8/</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6/</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12/</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>DIED 21 Nov 1909</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander C. Forsyth</i> Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1122837</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>15 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>DEAD</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>2/2/16982</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>W</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8 30</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 30</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9 45 67</i>			2		<i>425 2788</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4		

NAME: *Forsyth Allen W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10885** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885-854* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt K 3 Iowa Cav*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1898</del>	<del>Oct 1899</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 29 1912</del>	<del>DEC 18 1913</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>22 Sep 1909</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Aug 12 1913</del>	<del>E. E. 17</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25 Feb 1913</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Aug 12 1917</del>	
				<del>Reis</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 12 1922</del>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>9/22/09.</i>				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <i>38 Aug 14 1919</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Remarks: <i>Reisto correct rate Aug allowed in 72 May 6 1921 JUN 16 1921 Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>916</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME **Forsyth, Allen W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **885 854** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 3 Iowa Cav**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 6 1921</b>			
Died <i>Nov. 17 1923</i> Reported <b>DEC 7 1923</b>				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 12/2/23 -</i>	
Died <i>Nov. 17 1923</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 11 1924</b>				payable to widow <i>Priscilla F Forsyth</i> , <b>440-n. n. market St</b> <b>Oska Iowa</b> <b>Iowa</b>	

NAME: *Allen W. Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *885854*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908*

Rate: *72*

Remarks: *2150 28 50 72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	90.35		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	103		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	16	24		3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	72
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4	14.33	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150.53		3		
	4	14	27.33		4	4	42	1918.	4	5	57.83	1922.	4	4	216	1926.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	42.91	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50	1919.	2	4	64.50	1923.	2	4	216	1927.	2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50	1920.	3	4	64.50	1924.	3	4	216	1928.	3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50	1921.	4	4	96.80	1925.	4			1929.	4		

NAME ALLEN W. FORSYTH,

Certificate No.

885854

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

18 33 60

4

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Forsyth, Andrew B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11479

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Sgt Major Wm W Casper's Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4571	
	20	Mch 4 1917					
Remarks:				Died Nov 20, 1925		Reported DEC 10 1925	
				Accrued order dated APR 6 1927			
				payable to widow Emily E Forsyth			
				269 West 4th North St.,			
				Provo Utah			

NAME: Forsyth Andrew B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11479

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 3, 1917.

INDIAN WARS

Service:

Sgt. Major Wm W Casper's Co.

Disability:

Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 29. 1923				
Fees: No Fee.				Transferred from: GROUP 3			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1000 - 1923				Home:			

6-461

NAME ANDREW B FORSYTH

Certificate No. 11479

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	<del>4</del>									

TO DATE OF DEATH 11/33

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Andrew B. Forsyth

Certificate No. 11479

Last paid to: Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

1924. 2 24 420

1924. 3 4 20

1924. 4 4 20

1925. 6 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forsyth Andrew E.* 10910 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 185 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1908* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1909**

Remarks: *Dep - 10 M.* *San Diego Calif*  
*4432 Maryland Ave*

Former Roll No. *10940 J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth, Andrew E.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998931* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT-FEB-6-1907----**

Service: *Corpl A. 105 Ill U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 Aug 1907</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Sept 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>20 Jan 1911</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 23, 1916</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1919**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 8 1921*  
*payable to widow. *Nellie**

Former Roll No. *131. JUN 27 1890* Home: **OCT 18 1921**

6-681



NAME: <i>Andrew E. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1110704</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 27 1908 973</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 85</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>Des Moines.</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew L. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>998931</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. - AGT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>30 12</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 12</i>		4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 12</i>		1				1		<i>4 72</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>7 12</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>21 12</i>		3		<i>10 14</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 12</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 12</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth Angelina* (3-P. A. 1) 85245

Certificate No. *662725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. G. Minn. A. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>14 July 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to Bonnhardt & Co.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *alud Oct 19 1908*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: Forsyth Augusta (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 537 677 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Manville F.

Service: Ft. F. 109 N. Y. V. inf. 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 18, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 7 1927*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsyth, Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *537677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Marville F.*

Service: *P. 7109 myr 9*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 01</i>	<i>23 July 02</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						SEP 23 1916 <small>6-679</small>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forsyth, Caleb*

Certificate No. *500.955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt D 188. Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *naso-pharyngeal catarrh & dis chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>19 Aug 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 7 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 29 1911 3-798</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Dec 7, 1911 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1912 \$1.60 Williamsport Md.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3814</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Augusta Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. <i>537677</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		7-35		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		9		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		8		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		7		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		6		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2		8		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		9		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Calie Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. <i>500.955</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		12		2	7			2				2		
	3		6		3	7			3				3		
	4		6		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1	<b>DEAD</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: Forsythe Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 601220

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: John Forsythe

Service: Pvt F 205 Pa Inf.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1903, by act of that date.			
		May 22, 1917	June 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 29 1917

Former Roll No. 40a. J.

NAME:

*Caroline Forsythe*

Certificate No.

*601220*

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1903

Rate:

*12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2	<i>4 60</i>
	2			2	<i>7</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 30</i>
	1			1	<i>10</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>8</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	3	<i>4 30</i>
	3	<i>10 34</i>		3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>		4	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		1	
	1	<i>9</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		2	
1909.	2	<i>8</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	3	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		1	
	1	<i>6</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		2	
1910.	2	<i>8</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	3	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	4	<i>6</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Forsyth, Caroline H.*

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*831282*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

*James W. Q. Forsyth*

Service:

*Acting Master U. S. N.*

ISSUES.

**MARRIED 1903**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 25</del>		<del>Jan 11-1917</del>	<del>Sep. 22-1917</del>
<del>INC. 25</del>		<del>SEPTEMBER 16, 1917</del>	
<b>Inc 30</b>		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*10/26-676*



NAME:

*Caroline H. Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*531282*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*2. ~~4~~ 30*

Remarks:

*Act of April 19, 1908--*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4			3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	21	48 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

*Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Forsyth, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *251639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. E. N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Mar '86</i>	<i>11 Feb '89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13 - 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 20 - 1912*

Remarks: *Rep. of Mrs Michael J. Lears  
281 Walnut St  
Newark N.J.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Forsyth Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216986 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pvt H 3rd Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 9 1922	Jan 16 1923				

Fees: \$20 Oren H. Guffin *7d 2/1/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 22 1923 6-681

NAME:

36

Catherine Forsyth

Certificate No.

251639

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	Dead	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 30 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Charles Forsyth

Certificate No.

1216986

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1923. 1 118-

1923. 2 118-

1923. 3 12

1923. 4 12

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forsyth, Charles E

Certificate No.

1048629

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 15" Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	July 23, 1924 <sup>8</sup>	Nov. 8, 1924		

Died July 17, 1929 Reported AUG 18 1925  
 Remarks: Letter to Finic 7/30-29  
 NOV 2 1929  
 1007 Swatara St  
 Harrisburg  
 NOV 20 1924 Pa.

Died July 17, 1929 Reimbursement order dated NOV 2 1929  
 payable to Ella Stewart

NAME:

Forsyth Charles E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1048629

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt G 15" Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	June 14/02	Sept. 10/02	ISSUE	12	Mar 15/06	Sept 24/06
INCREASE	8	Feb 18/03	June 23/03	REISSUE	15	Apr. 26/12	May 7/12
INCREASE	10	Feb 24/04	May 25/04	"	19	May 20/12	Sept 23/12
Fees:				REISSUE and INCREASE	15.50	May 20, 1912	May 18, 1918 *
					19	Mar. 28, 1913	
					22.50	Mar. 28, 1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA, PA.		Transferred to:		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * Ded. sub. payments + thus recover \$3.50 per mo. from May 20, 1912 to Mar. 27, 1913 incl. also recover \$3 per mo. from Apr. 26, 1912 to May 19, 1912, incl. \$38.33 erroneously paid on former issues.						
Former Roll No.	88.			Home:			

6-681

NAME CHARLES E FORSYTH

Certificate No. 1048629

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14.3360				
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CANCELED  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Charles E. Forsyth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1048629

Last paid to:

154

Rate:

12.15:22.80

Remains:

50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 38	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 38	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 EC	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 38	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 EC	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 38	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 EC	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	119 98 45 80	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 157 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 38	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	115 50 47	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 88	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	27 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Forsyth Charles R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263697 ARMY INVALID. Law: *World War*

Service: *Co. 64 NY 72* Van Etten Ny

Disability: *Partial paralysis of upper & lower extremities*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Dec 98</i>	<i>14 Feb 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb 10* Bureau notified: *15 Mch 10-3-798-3710/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Forsyth Clarissa D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 474. *For* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Chester Brown*

Service: *Co. D. 2 74th Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1921. 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles P. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>263097</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 90</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>5</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>7</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Clarissa S. Forsyth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>474200</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4/5 130 83</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4			4			1			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<del><i>4 90</i></del>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: **FORSYTH, DAVID** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **485968** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 1 Reg't P. H. B. Md. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	15	June 18 1907	April 18 1908				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 21 1912	OCT 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15 - 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13335** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth David A.* **9520** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **463977** ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt 13th Ind*

Disability: *Mal Pois, Chrs Diarr Res Dis of Return*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>9 Feb 89</i>	<i>28 Jan 90</i>				
Reis.	18	<i>Oct 9, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>				
<i>St. L.</i>	21	<i>July 14, 1921</i>	<i>✓</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Jan 18 1918* Accrued order dated *Sept 4/18*  
payable to widow *Jessie*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1918** Check No. *6001957* Dated *Feb 4, 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10072* Home:

*4/10*  
6-681



NAME: **DAVID FORSYTH**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **485968**

**MAR 4** 1908 *er* Rate: **19.**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5711 2560	1911. 1	5	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	57 45	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	8	1911. 3	7 45 37	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	8	1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	8	1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	<b>DEAD GROUP 3</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

6-681

NAME: *David A. Forsyth*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **463977**

Last paid to: Rate: **18.**

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 57	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	7 57	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	7 57	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	4 51	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	Inc.	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	4 51	1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	4 51	1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	4 51	1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2	14 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6 57	1911. 3	4 51	1915. 3	75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: **FORSYTH, DUNCAN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1056565** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Cpl Co C 16 N Y V H 7**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 18 1908</del>	<del>June 29 1908</del>	INCREASE 23		May 15 1916	Dec 7 1916
REISSUE 17		MAY 27 1912	OCT 1 1912	30		May 15 1917	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28 1919 D-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1915*

Remarks: *Died 2 Nov 28 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1921*  
*530 Barbadoes St. Harrisburg, Pa.*  
*Home: ORIGINAL*

Former Roll No. **JAN 3 1917** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. MAY 25 1921

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth, Duncan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl C 16 N Y V H A*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	30 Oct 1902	30 Mch 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON D C* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Approved to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *13350* Home:

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forsyth, Edmond

Certificate No.

736194

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 38<sup>th</sup> Wis. V. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 21, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	May 21, 1924		
				Died June 21 1924 Remarks: ck	Reported JUL 10 1924
				JUN 5 1924	

NAME:

Forsyth, Edmond

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

736194

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. C 38<sup>th</sup> Wis. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept. 1890</del>	<del>3 Mch. 1892</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<del>16</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Oct 1913</del>	15 Mch 1913
				20	4	Oct 1917	
				24	4	Oct 1917	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

35 Oct 4 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

437

June 27, 1890,

Home:

6-681

NAME **EDMOND FORSYTH**

Certificate No.

**736194**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50	72	GROUP: 2										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 50											
FEBRUARY			4 50											
MARCH			4 50											
APRIL	4		4 50											
MAY	4		4 50											
JUNE	4 50		4 50											
JULY	4 50		<del>4 72</del>											
AUGUST	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Edmond Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*736.194*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12.74*

Remarks:

~~30.35~~ ~~NOV~~ ~~JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	3	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 95	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	3	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	2	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	3	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	INC 52.	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	2	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	3	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Forsyth, Edward D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

755835

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pri A 50 My Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 July 1890	21 April 1892				
REISSUE.	19	10 June 1912	JUL 8 1913				
	25	12 June 1913					
Fees:	20	12 June 1918					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Sta B. Washington DC

Died:

Oct. 20 1914

Bureau notified:

NOV 19 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13390

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Forsyth Edwin E

11124<sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

4386/197

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pri C 31st Co 42d Div. Inf.

GENERAL LAW

Disability:

Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Apr 1902	7 Mar 1909	Died		19 1912	
Pen & Incr	14	7 Sept 1910	13 Oct 1910	Accrued Pension Order Dated		Nov 1 1912	
increase	17	6 Dec 1911	5 Jan 1912	Payable to		Frances A. Forsyth	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. 10-13-10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 1912

Bureau notified: APR 16 1912

Remarks:

Pen. & Incr to correct name of Edwin Forsyth & allow Incr under G.L.

Edna Forsyth Okla.

Former Roll No.

10  
078

Home:

R 5

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward D. Forsyth</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>755835</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>0</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2			
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3			
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4			
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>AUG 126.75<sup>00</sup></i>			2				2			
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>Inc. 73.40</i>			3				3			
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4			
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 70</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>Inc.</i>			3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<del>4 75</del>			4				4			

**DEAD.** Canceled on schedule.

NAME: <i>Edwin E. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>738197</i>											
Last paid to: <i>14 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>3-92.80</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12-9 43.07</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2	<i>Des Moines.</i>			2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11-8</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 11-9/80</i>			4				4				4		

NAME:

Forsyth Eleanor

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

8820901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Edward L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Corps

Service:

Musien Band 1st Brigade 3rd Div. 20 Army

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Aug 6-1919	Jan 15-1920
Inc	30	May 1 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1920

6-679

NAME:

Forsyth Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

585804

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

167

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Pt. D. 17 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8 Oct		8-1904	Jan 17-1905
12		APRIL 19, 1908.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

7/10

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

68

6-679



NAME: *Eleanor Forsyth* 1920, Certificate No. *882091*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1919. 1 *2 4 30*  
 1919. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1919. 3 *1 4 30*  
 1919. 4 *2 4 30*  
 1920. 1 *6 75*  
 1920. 2 *4 75*  
 1920. 3 *4 90.50*  
 1920. 4 *4 90*  
 1921. 1 *4 90*  
 1921. 2 *4 90*  
 1921. 3 *4 90*  
 1921. 4 *4 90*  
 1922. 1 *4 90*  
 1922. 2 *4 90*  
 1922. 3 *4 90*  
 1922. 4 **GROUP 2 PAID**  
**TO AUG. 4, 1922**

1923. 1 *2 4 30*  
 1923. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1923. 3 *1 4 30*  
 1923. 4 *2 4 30*  
 1924. 1 *1 4 30*  
 1924. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1924. 3 *3 4 30*  
 1924. 4 *4 30*  
 1925. 1 *1 4 30*  
 1925. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1925. 3 *3 4 30*  
 1925. 4 *4 30*  
 1926. 1 *1 4 30*  
 1926. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1926. 3 *3 4 30*  
 1926. 4 *4 30*  
 1927. 1 *1 4 30*  
 1927. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1927. 3 *3 4 30*  
 1927. 4 *4 30*  
 1928. 1 *1 4 30*  
 1928. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1928. 3 *3 4 30*  
 1928. 4 *4 30*  
 1929. 1 *1 4 30*  
 1929. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1929. 3 *3 4 30*  
 1929. 4 *4 30*  
 1930. 1 *1 4 30*  
 1930. 2 *2 4 30*  
 1930. 3 *3 4 30*  
 1930. 4 *4 30*

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *167 Elizabeth Forsyth* Certificate No. *585804*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

1910. 1 *7 36*  
 1910. 2 *6 36*  
**GROUP 2**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsyth, Elizabeth* 39148-19

Certificate No. *697703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas A. Forsyth*

Service: *P. S. 28 "A. 147" Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. **25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Fees: *\$10. James V. Hicks, San Diego, Cal.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *By X 3461 d. St. San Diego, Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsyth Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *899963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Duncan*

Service: *Corpl. C. 16 N. Y. N. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 15, 1919</i>	<i>May 13, 1921</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. E. M. Harry 6/2/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Forsyth</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>697703</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	10	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30		2		
	3			3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4			3		
	4			4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1	13	36	1	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2			2	12	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	4	2	4 30		2		
	3			3	12	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	5	3	4 30		3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	6	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1	4		1	4	36	1	4	90	5	4		1929.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	6	2			2		
	3			3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	7	3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	8	4			4		
1910.	1	29	256.70	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1	1		1930.	1		
	2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	2			2		
	3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	3			3		
	4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4			4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Forsyth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>899963</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1			1			1			9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			2			2			2			10	4	30		2		
	3			3			3			3			11	4			3		
	4			4			4			4			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1			1			1			3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2			2			2			2			4	2	4 30		2		
	3			3			3			3			5	3	4 30		3		
	4			4			4			4			6	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1			1			5	4		1929.	1					
	2			2			2			6	2			2					
	3			3			3			7	3			3					
	4			4			4			8	4			4					
1910.	1			1			1			1	4	90	1930.	1					
	2			2			2			2	4	90		2					
	3			3			3			3	4	90		3					
	4			4			4			4	4	90		4					
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							

**NAME:** Forsyth Elizabeth F (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 532568 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR

**Name of Soldier:** George M.

**Service:** P K 33 9th Inf

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		1 Aug 1901	24 May 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** CHICAGO **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 7/7/18 **Bureau notified:** OCT 30 1918

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 5448 **JAN 24 1917** 679

**NAME:** Forsyth, Elizabeth M. (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 257661 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

**Name of Soldier:** James D.

**Service:** Pvt. K. 99 NY

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Mar '88	1 July '89			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:** [unclear]

**Died:** Feb 4 1910 **Bureau notified:** Feb 15 1910 - Commr advised 2/28/10

**Remarks:** Rep by J. H. Dickman  
156 E. 116 St  
NY C

**Former Roll No.** **6-679**

NAME: *Elizabeth F Forsyth* 1586 Certificate No. *532568*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* *20* *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 NDB	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 NDB	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 NDB	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 16 AMF	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 N.T.	1 4 30	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth M Forsyth* Certificate No. *257661*  
 Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>head</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

*Forsyth Elkanah*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*12101*

Certificate No.

*190369*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

*P. G. S. U. S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

*27 Jan 1912*

Bureau notified:

FEB 15 1912

Remarks:

*Final payment approved by [Signature] Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No.

*Act 12133*

Home:

*City - 1215 Woodlawn*

NAME

FORSYTH, ELLA

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

576283

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Charles H. Stinnett

Service

Pt, C, 17th U S Inf

6-573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ren.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Mch. 26, 1923</i>			

Died

*July 3, 1923*

Reported

*JUL 18 1923*

Remarks:

APR 11 1923

NAME: *Elkanah Forsyth*

Certificate No. *190369*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Date: *10/12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	<i>21 460</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 36.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 36.</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>4 36.</i>	1912.		1	<i>3/8 3160</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 36.</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME *Ella Forsyth*

Certificate No. *576,283*

Fees *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman and Co.*

Act of Sept. 1, 1922  
Former Widow

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	20	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>25 707</i>												
MAY	<i>8 20</i>												
JUNE	<i>B-4</i>												
JULY	<i>4</i>												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Forsyth, Emily E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,545,375

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of soldier Andrew B. Forsyth

Service Sergt. Major William W. Casper's Co. Utah Militia Inf. (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	June 28, 1926	April 6, 1927			
	30	April 4, 1927				
Died	<i>Oct. 24, 1930</i>					
Reported	<i>NOV 17 1930</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Forsyth, Frances F.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *749,354*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Forsyth, Edwin E.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. Coy 31<sup>st</sup> & E. 43<sup>rd</sup> Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>Orig</i>					

6-679



NAME **Emily E. Forsyth**

Certificate No. **1,545,375**

INDIAN WARS

Fees  No Fee

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4	4	4	30			
FEBRUARY						4	4	4	30			
MARCH					2	4	4	4	30			
APRIL					25-110 <sup>th</sup>	4	4	4	30			
MAY					4	30	4	4	30			
JUNE					4	4	4	4	30			
JULY					4	4	4	4	30			
AUGUST					4	4	4	4	30			
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4	30			
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4	30			
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	<del>4</del>	30			
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Frances F. Forsyth</i>										Certificate No. <i>749354</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
<p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>															

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Forsyth Francis

**Certificate No.:** 709917      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

**Service:** 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 10 34 9th Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		6 Mar 1907	3 Apr 1907	Reis 30		28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> April 14 1913		<b>Bureau notified:</b> MAY 14 1913		<b>Com card of May 13/13</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> Dixon See 471 5 1913							
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> a.g. 16468				<b>Home:</b>			

**PAYEE** FRANK INEZ FORSYTH      **FILE NO.** SC-403,631

..... **FILE NO.** .....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section      Room 520		
	<b>JUN 16 1939</b>	
<b>JUN 14 1939</b>		cards called for abet.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Francis Forsyth

6836

Certificate No.

709917

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/26	747		2	7	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3		SER		3				3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	12	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	25	72 <sup>00</sup> LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1		CHICAGO,	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4		NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2		Died April 14 1913		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. E.		3		Reported MAY 14 1913		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. E.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forsyth George* *dead* (3-P. A. 1.) *Dead. 11680 1/2*

Certificate No. *351661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 01, 1907*

Service: *Priv. G. 1 Minn Ho. a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb'y 07</i>	<i>MAR 25 1907</i>				
<i>reced</i>			<i>19 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *July 2-08.*

Remarks: *Died 23 June 08. Pay to wid Angelina*

Former Roll No. *19883* Home:

*Act June 27-00*

NAME: *Forsyth George a* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 11, 1907*

Service: *PA 187 upst* *96 Abbot Road. Buffalo ny*

Disability: *333 Elk St.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jul 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 June 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct. 09.* Bureau notified: *3 Nov. 09. 3-798-10/29/09. M.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Kellie**

*BUFFALO NUMBER 26 Jan 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>George Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. <i>35,661</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>10 39 20</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>28 40 00</i>		4				4				4		
			<i>GROUP 1</i>												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George A Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. <i>477239</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 41 87</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45 40</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forsyth George A* (3-P. A. 1.) 60201

Certificate No. *997 436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1917*  
~~ACT JUNE 8th, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri E 141 Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 6-1907</i>	<i>Apr. 13-1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1912</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1916</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Died *Jul 12 1917* Accrued order dated *Apr. 3, 1919*  
 Transferred to: *Hester Forsyth*  
 payable to widow

Died: *7/12/17* Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1917** (*Suppl 4/12/19*)

Remarks: *CK 4570185-54 - 7/4/17 - canceled 4/12/19*

Former Roll No. *19904* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 15579 APR 16 1919 6-681

NAME: *Forsyth George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969039* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Muse G, Calif V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23/08* Bureau notified: *Jan 20/08*

Remarks: *Revised to name of George A. Forsyth*  
*34 57 Atlantic Ave N.Y. City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>997 136</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		
	2			2	8	36	2			26	5940		2		
	3			3	8	36	3						3		
	4			4	6	36	4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		
	2			2	9	36	2						2		
	3			3	11	36	3						3		
	4		Nat'l Home.	4	9	36	4			Inc.	45-40		4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		
	2		5 36	2	4	36	2			4 54	2				
	3		6 36	3	4	45	3			<del>4 54</del>	3			Inc.	
	4		4 36	4	4		4				4				
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 36	2	4	45	2						2		
	3		5 36	3	4	45	3						3		
	4		4 36	4	4	45	4						4		

NAME: <i>George H. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>969039</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4		5 67 60		4				4					4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		12 36		2				2					2		
	3		4 36		3				3					3		
	4		4 36		4				4					4		
1909.	1		Dead	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		GROUP 2		2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Forsyth, Hannah* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Matthew*

Service: *Pri. G. 2 P.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>P. 12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 28 1915* Bureau notified: *Sept. 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 252215 Dated 1/25/15 amount*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Forsyth Harriet R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2905 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *P. D 38 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb 11 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1922**

Remarks: *Lincoln Neb. 14-1201 South 2*

Former Roll No. *3-164* 6-679



NAME: <i>Hannah Forsyth</i> Act April 19, 1908 1616				Certificate No. 671,188							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	113 141 201	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	22	1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Harriet R Forsyth</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 532567							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 15	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forsyth Henry B.* Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856.958* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co A 109 Inf &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Nov 1904</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				

Fees: *\$2.06 Hagadon atty*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 09* Bureau notified: *12 June 09 - 3-798-6/10/09. W-*

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW** *Mary A*

**BUREAU ORDER** *16 June 09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME Forsyth, Henry H. (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,211,634 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service Pvt F 23rd U S Inf

Disability:

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 22 1922</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4 1926</i>	<i>April 11 1927</i>		

Died *Sept 29, 1929* Reported *OCT 18 1929*

Remarks: *Sept 29, 1929*

✓ Died *Sept 29, 1929* Accrued order dated *FEB 26 1930*

payable to widow *Ethel E P Forsyth*

*Dare*

*North Dakota*

NAME: <i>Forsyth Henry B. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>856.958</i>			
Last paid to: <i>October 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>32.53</i>	1911.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>49.10</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>7/14</i>	<i>20.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME <b>HENRY H FORSYTH</b>		ACT MAY 1, 1926 WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT. GROUP 1										
Certificate No. <b>1211634</b>												
Fees												
RATE-	24	24	24	24	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

*8-43-33 TO DATE OF DEATH*

*286 27*

*50*

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: FORSYTH, HENRY H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
1, 211, 634

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.  
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv E, 23rd U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Sept 22, 1922	Nov 4, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 1 1922

6-681

NAME Forsyth, Henry N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
67,111

ARMY INVALID

Law: Civil War

Service: Pt G 36 Wis

Disability: Loss of rt arm.

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			

Died *Apr 19, 1924* <sup>37</sup> | Reposed **MAY 22 1924**  
 Remarks: E. I. Greenwood-Gdn.  
 Co Ct Brown Co Wis 1/26/15  
 Bond 1400; Ev to GAO Jan 1915.

NAME: HENRY H. FORSYTH

SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1,211,634  
 WAR WITH SPAIN

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 1/5 33 <sup>60</sup>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	14 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 8 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME HENRY N FORSYTH

Certificate No. 67111

CIVIL WAR

E. I. Greenwood-Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE--	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH										
FEBRUARY		8 NH										
MARCH		8 NH										
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH										
MAY	9 NH											
JUNE	8 NH											
JULY	9 NH											
AUGUST	11 NH											
SEPTEMBER	7 NH											
OCTOBER	9 NH											
NOVEMBER	8 NH											
DECEMBER	8 NH											

*Dead.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forsyth Henry N.*

Certificate No. *67111* ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co G 36 Wis*

Disability: *Loss right arm ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del><i>50</i></del>	<del><i>27 July 1903</i></del>	<i>27 July 1903</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis. GROUP 1* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUN 18 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Edw. dis - Penir rec. to comp. E. J. Greenwood Gen Secy War Dept*  
*Brown & Wis. Co Ct - ctg 3/20/15* *Brown & Wis. Co Ct*  
*at 1/26/15 - bond 1400 ctg 2/24/15*

Former Roll No. *17004* Home: *auth. filed with Jan 1915 voucher. H.H. 6/4/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forsyth Henry N.*

Certificate No. *67111* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUN 18 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Henry N Forsyth

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

67111

Last paid to:

Rate:

72.5

Remarks:

(Gen)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	165	1915.	1		165	1919.	1	18	165 NH	1923.	1	8	216 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	165		2	10	165		2	12	165 NH		2	10	7 72 NH		2		
	3				3	11	165		3	10	165		3	9	165 NH		3	11	9 72 NH		3		
	4				4	10	165		4	13	165 NH		4	10	165 NH		4	12	8 72 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	165	1916.	1	14	165 NH	1920.	1	9	165 NH	1924.	1	9	72 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	165		2	10	165 NH		2	10	165 NH		2	8	72 NH		2		
	3				3	13	165		3	13	165 NH		3	13	23 42 NH		3	8	72 NH		3		
	4				4	26	165		4	26	165 NH		4	10	216 NH		4	8	72 NH		4		
	1	15	165		1	18	165		1	14	165 NH		1	12	216 NH		1						
1909.	2	21	165	1913.	2	19	165	1917.	2	13	165 NH	1921.	2	10	216 NH	1925.	2						
	3	16	165		3	14	165		3	14	165 NH		3	13	216 NH		3						
	4	6	165		4	14	165		4	13	165 NH		4	7	216 NH		4						
	1	17	165		1	14	165		1	14	165 NH		1	8	216 NH		1						
1910.	2	13	165	1914.	2	4	165	1918.	2	13	165 NH	1922.	2	8	216 NH	1926.	2						
	3	15	165		3	4	165		3	13	165 NH		3										
	4	12	165		4	4	165		4	13	165 NH		4										

NAME:

Edw. J. Greenwood

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

55

Remarks:

Open Bay

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forsyth Hester* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *865982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Priv E 141<sup>st</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 8, 1917</i>	<i>April 3, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 16 1919 6-679

NAME: *Forsyth Isabel G* (3-P. A. 2.) *31095*

Certificate No. *437609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elkanah*

Service: *P G 5 USA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10 J. O. Sargent*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679



NAME: <i>Hester Forsyth</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <i>865,982</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>26 4 46</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-881

NAME: <i>Isabel G Forsyth</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <i>737609</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

*Forsyth Casabella*

ACT-OCT-MAY 1, 1920

(3-1. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*882,226*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

*Jacob.*

Service:

*Corporal G 20<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 16, 1918</i>	<i>January 17, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Samuel B Sams \$10. FEB 4 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 26 1920

6-679

NAME: *Isabella Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *882226*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2530*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30 <i>7/4 3/5 10</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1924											
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.											

NAME:

FORSYTH, JAMES

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

15420

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912,  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds. U. S. S's No. *Hay S. Honduras and Restless*  
Carolina, Restless and Savannah.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<del>10 Jan. 1911</del>	17 Feb. 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	JUN 7 1912			RE-ISSUE DUE TO CERTIFICATE LOST.	Mar 4, 1919.
INCREASE	24	<del>JAN 12 1916</del>	MAR 1.8 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			W				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 30 1922-39

Bureau notified:

Apr 10 1922

Remarks:

CK No 3219573 ga

105 DATED 12-4-18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS ST ON 10-26-21

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1890 OF JUNE 27, 1890 1919

Home:

8/10/20

6-477

NAME:

Forsyth James

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

15420

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Seaman USS Savannah

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Dec 90	12 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Washington - Mar 17/09  
B/O - Mar 15/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

NAME: JAMES FORSYTH										Certificate No. 15420									
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 12										Rate: <del>35</del> 50		Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	40 H.H.	1915.	1	13	60 SH	1919.	1	3/4	105 MTH	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	60 SH		2	10	105 MTH		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	60 SH		3	11	105 MTH		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	60 SH		4	11	105 MTH		4		
	1				1	12	H.H.		1	10	60 SH		1	11	105 MTH		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2	13	72 SH	1920.	2	9	105 MTH	1924.	2		
	3				3	11	60 H.H.		3		72 SH		3	10	166 SH		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	4	72		4	10	150 SH		4		
	1				1	12	H.H.		1	4	72		1	12	150 SH		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	11	150 SH	1925.	2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	72 SH		3	13	150 SH		3		
	4				4	19	60 H.H.		4	8	72 SH		4	12	150 SH		4		
	1				1	11	60 H.H.		1	7	72 SH		1	8	150 SH		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	23	60 SH	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	GROUP 2		1926.	2		
	3				3	14	60 SH		3		102 80		3				3		
	4	XXX			4	12	60 SH		4	4	105 SH		4				4		

NAME: James Forsyth										Certificate No. 15420									
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908										Rate: 12		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		Trans		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Forsyth, James*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*15428*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service:

*Adsmn USS Savannah*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>26 Dec 1890</i>	<i>12 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*New York* <sup>WASH. D. C.</sup> *3/17/09*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

*SEA*

NAME:

*James Forsyth*

Certificate No.

*1154*  
*15420*

Last paid to:

*4 Feb 1909 @ 12*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 1/2</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>H.H.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>H.H.</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Forsyth James K.**

Certificate No.  
**972597**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service  
**Pt. E, 7" Pa. Res.**  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>March 20 1924</i>	Reported <b>APR 12 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck =</i>	
<i>March 21, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 16 1924</b>					
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Forsyth</i>				<i>2051 - East Cambria St Phila. Pa.</i>	

NAME: *Forsyth James K.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**575**

Certificate No.  
*972 5197*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:  
*Pt E, 7" Pa Res.*  
Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Nov 15/97</i>	<i>Nov 18/98</i>	<del>18</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>May 20-1912</del>	<del>Dec 6-1912</del>
INCREASE	12	<i>Apr 23/06</i>	<i>May 24/06</i>	INCREASE	21	<del>July 19-1915</del>	<i>Nov. 16-1915</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>July 29/10</i>	<i>Aug. 15/10</i>		30	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>12</i>

Fees:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:  
**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *34*

Home:

6-881



NAME JAMES K FORSYTH

Certificate No. 972597

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	<del>4 50</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	25 30										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

*James K. Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*972.597*

Last paid to:

575

Rate: ~~1/2 15 18:21 30~~ 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	17 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 79 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45 50	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forsyth James W* ~~7788~~

Certificate No. *8189*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co E 1 Mich V L*

Disability: *Gsw chest res in neural.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Mar 1903</i>	<i>20 May 1905</i>				
		<i>16 May 29 1912</i>					
		<i>21 Dec 5-1912</i>	<b>FEB 8 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to: *P. 2*

Died: *Aug. 27. 1915*      Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1915**      Death reported by P. M. at *Comstock Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9174*      Home: **6741** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Forsyth Jennie E**

Certificate No. **906833**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **William A**

Service: **Private Co. I, 184th N. Y. Inf.**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan. 29, 1921</b>	<b>Nov. 17, 1921</b>			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **NOV 23 1921** 6-679



NAME Forsyth, Jeremiah C.

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,236,510

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service Corp. Co.C, 9 Ill. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Or	12	July 17, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Dec. 17, 1923				
Inc	30	April 23 1926	June 17 1926 <sup>R</sup>				
	50	June 4 1926					
						Feb. 14, 1930 <sup>R.E.</sup>	Reported MAR 13 1930
						Feb 20, 1930	
						Accrued order dated	OCT 6 1930
						Payable to widow	Jane B Forsyth 209 S Pine St Searcy, Ark

NAME: Forsyth, Jerome

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148708

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P. Co. 9th U.S. Inf. & Priv. 30th Battery U.S. Field Artillery

Disability: Mal. pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	6	13 Mch 1907	Jan 1908				
Inc	10	27 Mch 1912	27 Apr 1912				
Reis.	15	Jan. 27. 1922	Dec. 19. 1922				
From: 25 L B Dewey							
22 L B Dewey							
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Service changed from H, 9th U. S. Inf. to Priv. 30th Battery U. S. Field Artillery

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Jeremiah C. Forsyth

ACT M.V. 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,236,510

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. Joseph H. Hunter

1-5-24

✓ \$2 Joseph H. Hunter

JUL 19 1928

RATE-	12	12	12	<del>12</del> 50	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4671

JANUARY	5-46 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	120	4	4	4	4	4	4		CHECK		
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		CANCELED		
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	504	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		2		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		2		

1/3-28<sup>33</sup> To date of death

NAME

Jerome Forsyth

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1148708

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 1/10 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	6	18	1915.	4	30	1919.	4	30	1923.	9	4 20	1927.	1	
	2			6			4	30		4	30		10	4 10		2	
	3			6			4	30		4	30		11	4 10		3	
	4			6			4	30		4	30		12	4 10		4	
	1			6			4	30		4	30		1	4 10		1	
1908.	2		1912.	8		1916.	4	30	1920.	4	30	1924.	2	5 15	1928.	2	
	3	94 <sup>20</sup>		7	30		4	30		4	30		3			3	
	4	18		7	30		4	30		4	30		4			4	
	1			7			4	30		4	30		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	4		1917.	4	30	1921.	4	30	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			4			4	30		4	30		3			3	
	4			4			4	30		4	30		4			4	
	1			4			4	30		4	30		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	4	30	1918.	4	30	1922.	4	30	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			4	30		4	30		4	30		3			3	
	4			4	30		4	30		4	30		4			4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Forsyth, John

Certificate No. 39,9145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 1 Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	15	13 mch. 1907	2 Nov. 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	25 Sept. 1911	23 Oct. 1911				
Rev	27	21 May 1912	15 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6 1920. D-9 MAR 22 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10272 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Forsyth, John

Certificate No. 502970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 119,505  
General Law

Service: P. G. 97 O.V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	18 Jan'y 05	15 Feby 05				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died: B P

Bureau notified: 24/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 653

Home:

NAME: <i>John Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>9933</i>				Certificate No. <i>399,145</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1910</i>				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>100</del> <i>2738</i>				Remarks: <i>\$</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114	
	3				3	8				3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	6	70.50		4	7	56.50		4	4	81		4	4	114	
1908.	1	7	45.	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		<del>4 114</del>	
	2	8			2				2	4	81		2		GROUP 3	
	3	10			3				3	4	81		3			
	4	7			4				4	4	81.		4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81		3			
	4	6			4	4	81		4	4	81		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		81	1918.	1		81	1922.	1			
	2	6			2	4	81		2	4	81		2			
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	1180		3			
	4	4			4	4	81		4	4	114		4			

6-881

NAME: <i>John Forsyth</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>502,970</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>119,505</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forsyth, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 9th Regt 11th Div 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 APR 1907</i>	<i>29 MAY 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *1 - 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1147 JUN 27 1390* Home: *T.H.*

NAME: *Forsyth John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111897* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt F. 6 Regt 11th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 18 1907</i>	<i>12 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Int.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>15</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20 1919* Bureau notified: *10/28 1919*

Remarks: *no payment made on this issue*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAB 1 1920*



NAME: <i>John Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. <i>680341</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>					Remarks: <i>TH</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>16</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>16</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>17</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>DIED 30</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>John Forsyth</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1111897</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$5</i>					Remarks: <i>To cover short payment made Aug 5/12 by W. Pennin Agent</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>45</i>	1915.		1	<i>90</i>	1919.		1	<i>120</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>45</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2	<i>120</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>45</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3	<i>120</i>			3	
		4	<i>1/3/08 3267</i>			4	<i>45</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<del>120</del>			4	
		1	<i>45</i>			1	<i>45</i>			1	<i>90</i>			1	<i>3/11 10267</i>			1	
1908.		2	<i>14 45</i>	1912.		2	<i>45</i>	1916.		2	<i>90</i>	1920.		2	<i>76</i>	1924.		2	
		3	<i>12 45</i>			3	<i>84</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3	
		4	<i>12 45</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>11 45</i>			1	<i>90</i>			1	<i>90</i>			1				1	
1909.		2	<i>11 45</i>	1913.		2	<i>90</i>	1917.		2	<i>90</i>	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>11 45</i>			1	<i>90</i>			1	<i>90</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>12 45</i>	1914.		2	<i>90</i>	1918.		2	<i>90</i>	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>5 45</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3	<i>108</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>120</i>			4				4	<i>2 11/15</i>

NAME: Forsyth John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015060 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P: 6 132 Ill Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disc	12	18 Jan 1905	17 Feb 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Topeka July 26-1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Leavenworth Kans

Dis. fr. D. H. April 27-1911

Former Roll No. 17095

Ad to D. H. Nov 12 1910  
Home: Dec 6, 1904  
Dis. in Danville Home Aug 1909  
6-681

NAME: Forsyth John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015.000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

TOPEKA

Transferred to Washington, D. C.  
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: Forsyth, John A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015 060 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. JUNE 27, 1912.

Service: Pr C 137" Sec V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-18 Jan. 1905</del>	<del>17 Feb 1905</del>				
REISSUE	15	18 Sept. 1912	JUN 10, 1913				
		<del>19-14 Aug. 1912</del>					
		<del>21-14 Aug. 1921</del>					
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Nov. 18-1915	
				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. Chicago, Ill. 29 July 1911  
Died: WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 Home: 10. H. 9-25-'21. 6-681

NAME: Forsyth, John D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 186879 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr D 8" Ia V. &

Disability: Piles & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 20 Mch 1889	24 May 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 20 Apr, 1909 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/25/09

Former Roll No. 623 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015000</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
								<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	45 NH	1	1	17	90 DH	1	1	8	150 DH
	2			2	2	7/13	45 DH	2	2	11	90 DH	2	2	10	50 DH
	3			3	3	17	12 <sup>00</sup>	3	3	12	90 DH	3	3	7	50 DH
	4			4	4	17		4	4	10	90 DH	4	4	8	50 DH
1908.	1			1	1	16		1	1	10	90 DH	1	1	9	50 DH
	2			2	2	17		2	2	16	45 DH	2	2	8	50 DH
	3			3	3	26		3	3	10	172	3	3	8	50 DH
	4			4	4	31	W.H.	4	4	10	150 SH	4	4	Trans to Mo	
1909.	1			1	1	25	W.H.	1	1	12	150 CH	1	1	1	Payment Card
	2			2	2	16	36 <sup>00</sup> W.H.	2	2	13	150 CH	2	2		
	3			3	3	18	W.H.	3	3	4	150.	3	3		
	4			4	4	19	45 W.H.	4	4	12	150 DH	4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	12	45 W.H.	1	1	9	150 DH	1	1		
	2			2	2	17	45	2	2	7	150 DH	2	2		
	3			3	3	12	45 NH	3	3	12	8760 DH	3	3		
	4			4	4	12	45 NH	4	4	12	90 CH	4	4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>John D. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>186879</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

*GROUP 2*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

*Forsyth, John K.*

Certificate No.

*1168136*

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law:

*Regular Establishment.*

Service:

*Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability:

*Dis of eyes & chronic dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>NOV 24 1911</del>	<del>MAR 7" 1912</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>			<del>NOV 14 1912</del>				
REISSUE.	8	MAY 18 1912	FEB 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

*John K. Forsyth*

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

*1168136*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	2	9	4	24				
	2				2				2	4	24		2	10	4		8							
	3				3				3	4	24		3	11	4		8							
	4				4				4	4	24		4	12	4		8							
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	50	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	18		2	4	24		2	2	4		8	2						
	3				3	10/18	Permit		3	4	24		3	3	4		8	3						
	4				4	4	1907		4	4	24		4	4	4		8	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	8	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4			2						
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4		24	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		24	2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forsyth, John M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *954,488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120,330*  
 Service: *P-2-2-4B Md D*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 apr 07</i>	<i>31 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *20 10 1910* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *981-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth, John W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10064** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *331631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1911  
 Service: *1 Sgt I 93 Ind*  
 Disability: *Rheum & Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>24 25 June 90</i></del>	<i>2 Oct 90</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>July 19, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1916</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1923.* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10462* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John M Forsyth</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>954488</i>							
Last Paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2-0</i>				Remarks: <i>120,330</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>951.47</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>930</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>1536</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1100</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>1136</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>1536</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>1436</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1100</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>1136</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W Forsyth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>331631</i>							
Last Paid to:				Rate: <i>24 (25) 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>77</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>12 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>77</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>77</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
	1				1		<i>77</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>77</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>77</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>
	4				4		<i>77</i>		4		<i>8167</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1				1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>67</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1		<i>77</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	2		<i>67</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>67</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>108</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>77</i>		4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

NAME: Forsyth, Joseph

1-a. (3-P.A.I.) 771

Certificate No. 103321

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. O. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ca. N. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 20/08	July 14/08				
REISSUE	16	June 19/12	Apr. 25/13				
"	12/50	June 18/16					
Fees:	27	June 18/21					

Died Jan 9 1917 order dated Jan 15 1918 payable to widow Kate

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 9- 1917

Check No. 3467735 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Forsyth, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11709 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 369732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co. Corp & 186<sup>th</sup> Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 <sup>th</sup> March 1907	17 Oct 1907				
	15	30 Sept 1907	10 Feb 1908				
Reis	19	8 June 1912					
Fees:	22	14 Sept 1912	8 Apr 1913				

Died Oct 30 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1923 payable to widow Mary A. Forsyth

Transferred from: BEN MOINE

Transferred to:

Pierce, Nebr

Died: Oct 30 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 6 1923

6-681

NAME: <i>l-a Joseph Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. <i>103,321</i>				
Last paid to: <i>771</i> Rate: <i>12: 100 2150</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1			
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 49.50		1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2			
1907. 3	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 49.50		1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3			
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 49.50		1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 49.50		1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1			
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 49.50		1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2			
1908. 3 4 26.80	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 INC. 5 57.17		1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3			
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 64.50		1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4			
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 64.50		1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1			
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 12 36 47.25	1917. 2		1921. 2 INC.	1925. 2	1929. 2			
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3		1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3			
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 49.50	1917. 4		1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4			
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 7/8 47.30		1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1			
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 49.50	1918. 2		1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2			
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 49.50	1918. 3 GROUP 2		1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3			
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 49.50	1918. 4		1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4			<i>8-1/27</i>

NAME: <i>Joseph Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. <i>369732</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 75 2250 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 67.50		1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1			
1907. 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 67.50		1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3 <i>11/14 13.80</i>	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 67.50		1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 <del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 3			
1907. 4 <i>3/8 36 9.40</i>	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 67.50		1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 NO CHECK DRAWN	1927. 4			
1908. 1 <i>20 45</i>	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 67.50		1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 GROUP 1.	1928. 1			
1908. 2 <i>20 45</i>	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 67.50		1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2	1928. 2			
1908. 3 9 45	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 67.50		1920. 3 4 133.80	1924. 3 21 45	1928. 3			<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1908. 4 8 45	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 67.50		1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4			
1909. 1 7 50	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 67.50		1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1			
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4 <sup>28</sup> - 62.80	1917. 2 4 67.50		1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2			
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67.50		1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3			
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4 67.50	1917. 4 4 67.50		1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4			
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1 4 67.50		1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1			
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 67.50	1918. 2 4 67.50		1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2			
1910. 3 8	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3 4 67.50		1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3			
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4 4 103.60		1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Forsyth Joseph* 12712

Certificate No. *380553*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. C. 88 Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died: *15 Oct 09*      Bureau notified: *15 Nov 09*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Allen E. Beachley ORDER COM: 23 Dec 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 12712*      Home: *North Manchester* 6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Forsyth, Joseph**

Certificate No. **481,743**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L 1 P H B Md Cav**

Disability

4-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Oct. 29 1924*      Reported **NOV 7 - 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Joseph Forsyth</i>										Certificate No. <i>380553</i>										
No. <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>11/4/10 50</i>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-551

NAME <b>JOSEPH FORSYTH,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>481743</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP I</b>												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Forsyth, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **TWO OF NAME** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *431743* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Reg. 1 P.H. 15 and Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 June 1907</del>	<del>12 June 1907</del>	<del>Inc 22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Feb 3, 1917</del>	<b>DEC 13, 1918</b>
"	<del>19</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Feb 1913</del>	<del>32</del>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *200 3-2* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Forsyth, Joseph* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1103767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *Priv 138 US 607 vld Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1915</i>					

Fees: **DEAD**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/7/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1916** *2812591* **NOV 4 1916**  
 Remarks: *Adams Park, Ga.*

Former Roll No. *644* Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph Forsyth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 4817+3			
Last paid to: 41407-6				Rate: <del>12 1/2</del> 50				Remarks: TWO OF NAME			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	219.60	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1236	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	13 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1236	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	3 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to No. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 49.93	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 106.40	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Joseph Forsyth				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1103767			
Last paid to: 4 183				Rate: 12-14-22 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	183	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	5 65.98	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	Dead	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6.36	1913. 2	4 17.50	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7.36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8.36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8.36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6.36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8.36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8.36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Forsyth Josephine M.

**Certificate No.:** 802.31/8 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Alexander C.

**Service:** Co. A. 128 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig/2		Apr 16, 1915	Jan 14, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Fees:** None.

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** JAN 23 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Forsyth Kate

**Certificate No.:** 8368/50 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

**Name of Soldier:** Joseph

**Service:** Priv. Co. 2. Pa. Pky Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig/2		Jan 27-1917	Jan 18-1918			
		25 Oct 6-1917				

**Fees:** none

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov 6/18 **Bureau notified:** FEB 15 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 1/26 6-679



NAME: <i>Josephine M. Forsyth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>807.318</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	<i>2/12/16 9/20 5</i>			4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Kate Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>836815</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	21	197.93	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Forsyth, Leicester Co

Certificate No. 646980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	23 Feb. 1907	3 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15/10

Bureau notified: Feb. 16. 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 651 A. J

Home:

NAME Forsyth, Lewis

Certificate No. 704,921

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 13 Md V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50.	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Dec. 12. 1928 | Reported JAN 17 1929  
Remarks: CWH

NAME: *Heicester Co. Forsyth*

Certificate No. *646980*

Last paid to: *41407-10*

Date: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	<i>5/21</i>	<i>223</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME

**LEWIS FORSYTH.**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**704921**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Forsyth, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1) 121.650  
 Certificate No. 704921 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6, '00~~  
 Service: *Pt - F-13 - Md Vol* ACT MAY 16, 1917  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rel</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>2 Feb 08</del>	<del>24 June 08</del>	Inc.	18	<del>July 25 1916</del>	July 19 1916
<del>Rel</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>11 Sept 12</del>		<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 25 1921</del>	
					30	MUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113-02* Home: *JUL 29 1916* 6-081

NAME: Forsyth, Lewis M. (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 1,244,316 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pvt., Co. I 10th Ohio Inft.  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	June 30, 1923	May 9, 1924			<i>Apr 3, 1926</i>	APR 12 1926

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 28 1926 payable to widow Martha Forsyth 815 West 23<sup>rd</sup> St., Erie, Pa.*

NAME:

*Lewis Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

704921

Just paid to:

JUN 4 - 1908

Rate:

~~18~~ 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90	1927.	2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7/21	17 <sup>27</sup>		2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90	1928.	2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	10/10	10.40		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME

Lewis M Forsyth

Certificate No.

1,244,316

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ None

RATE-	18	18	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	<del>4</del>								
MAY		19	182 <sup>40</sup>	4								
JUNE		4	18	4								
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4		9/21-17 <sup>40</sup>							
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Forsyth, Lewis V.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1264887

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. Co. G, 5th. Regt. Md. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	April 9, 1923	May 22, 1925				
Renew	18	May 1, 1925	April 29, 1926				JUN 4 1925
Ends		Jan 9, 1926	Disability ceased.				

Remarks: Ends Jan. 6, 1925, by reason of Allowance by Veteran's Bureau. Deduct time from April 9, 1923 to Apr. 30, 1924 incl. payments by Veteran's Bureau.

*Ends because disability ceased*  
MAY 20 1926

NAME

Forsyth Lizzie A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 482512

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Rowland H Gavitt

Service P t G 1 RI Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Oct 9-1924*

Reported NOV 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME **Lewis V. Forsyth,**

Certificate No. **1 264 887**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **\$10- M.Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6-3-25**

RATE--			18	18								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Handwritten notes:*  
 5 Fee 60 R 40 End  
 43-137 13-149-  
 Renewal @ 10/21 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID  
 1926  
 18 18  
 1930 1931  
 570

NAME **LIZZIE A FORSYTH**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees **482512**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*Handwritten notes:*  
 5 11  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forsyth Lizzie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482.572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Rowland H. Gavitt*

Service: *Pr U.S. 1<sup>st</sup> R.A. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73.</i>						
<i>Ren 20</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1917</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 16 1917</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Forsyth Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) **7594**

Certificate No. *584436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. M. 11<sup>th</sup> Ill V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 May '04</i>	<i>21 Dec. '04</i>	<i>Wilma</i>	<i>21 May '04</i>	<i>16 Oct. '09</i>
		<i>increased to \$2.37 per month from</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>April 12, 1906, by Act of Congress.</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7868-</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Lizzie A. Forsyth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>482572</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2			1919.	2	4	75
	3				3				3			1919.	3	4	75
	4				4				4			1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3			1920.	3	4	95.50
	4				4				4			1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3			1921.	3	4	90
	4				4				4			1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75	1922.	3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75	1922.	4	4	75

NAME: <i>Louisa Forsyth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>584436</i>							
Last paid to: <b>SEP 1908</b> Rate: <i>12 = 2</i> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	42		3	4			3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4	13	38.87		4	4	36		4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1922.	3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1922.	4	4	75

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Forsyth Louisa A

Certificate No.

748036

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Caleb

Service

Pt D 188 Ohio Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

*Jan 15, 1926*

Reported

FEB 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

*Forsyth Louisa A.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*748 036*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*Caleb Forsyth.*

Service:

*Pvt. D, 188 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 18 1911	SEP 24 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

LOUISA A. FORSYTH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

748036

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: LOUISA A. FORSYTH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 748,036

Last paid to: 748036 Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/4 107	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					
						Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					

NAME: *Forsyth, Louisa B.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *451247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Robert B.*  
 Service: *Co. D. 2 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 June '96</i>	<i>8 Sept '97</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct 14 - 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 - 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/4/11*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-670

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Forsyth, Luther B.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *824916* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service of Soldier: *Co. A 21 Iowa Inf*  
 Guardian: *Mary S. Forsyth*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Lincoln Co Wis Co Ct*  
*Apr 28, 1917 - bond \$75 - est. 1917*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29 1916</i>	<i>May 19. 1917</i>	<i>Dorothea L.</i>	<i>June 29 1916</i>	<i>June 13 1920.</i>

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pension to end Sept 17 1916 by reason of allowance under widows certificate*  
*no 824917 dropped 2161 53 NOV*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-678

NAME: <i>Louisa B. Forsyth</i>												Certificate No. <i>451247</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>31 28<sup>th</sup> Penn</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>Pa to George J. Switzer</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Lead</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Luther B. Forsyth</i>												Certificate No. <i>Mary D. Forsyth Jan 821916</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12+2</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>JUN 28 36<sup>57</sup></i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>Gray</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Forsyth, Luther B. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 908717 ARMY INVALID. Law: 16339 + 12276  
~~ACT JULY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: Corp. a 21 Ia. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	3 Sept., 1907.	FEB 4 1908				
Reis	19	MAY 25 1912	JAN 11 1913				
Reis	25	Aug 28 1915	May 19 1917				

ending May 26 1916 date of death  
 Payable to Widow Mary D. 303 N Pine St  
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE  
 Died: May 26, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916  
 Remarks: Check No. 1746984 Date: JUL 4 1916 Canceled  
 # Rest and his to correct name from Luther Forsyth  
 16339  
 Former Roll No. 20948 Home: JUN 2 1917 6-681

NAME: Forsyth Margaret (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. 192842 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Name of Soldier: James  
 Service: O K 5 U S Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	7 July 81				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: July 1 1912 Bureau notified: Sep 3 1912  
 Remarks: Cem. card of Aug 2 1912 as to death  
 REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Arthur M. Daugherty  
 BUREAU ORDER 23 June 1913  
 \$35<sup>00</sup> accrued. 32<sup>50</sup> allowed  
 Former Roll No. 18517 Home: 6-682

NAME: Luther B. Forsyth				Certificate No. 903717										
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 18 19 25				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 57		2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 57		3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4	4 57		4			4	
1908.	1	20/2 16 13	1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	10 36		2	5 36		2	4 57		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	8 36		3	4 57		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	7 36		4	de ad		4			4	
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 36		2	37		2	JUN 26 87 37		2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12 36		2	57		2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3	4 57		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 57		4			4			4	

6/13  
6-681

NAME: Margaret Forsyth				Certificate No. 5500										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 ABW		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	18 SER	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	11 NDB		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	Jan 32 50		3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 1		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	Died July		2			2			2	
	3			3	Reported		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

BUFFALO

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Forsyth, Margaret*

Certificate No. *1928420*      **ARMY DEPENDENT.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Buffalo</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

**REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO**

**BUREAU ORDER**

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsyth Margaret J*

Certificate No. *383065*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P Forsyth*

Service: *Corp G 193 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>21 Sept 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 18/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 23 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement paid Ella M. McPherson, 1207 Allegheny Ave. P.O. Pittsburgh. Order 3 July 1908</i>						

Former Roll No. *224A.J.*

6-679



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
					<b>CHICAGO,</b>														

NAME: <i>Margaret J Forsyth</i>										Certificate No. <i>383065</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1917</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		<i>13 34</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>723 30 - Reim.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
					<b>PITTSBURGH</b>														

NAME: *Forsyth, Maria* (3-P. A. 2) **393**

Certificate No. *408211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. D. 82 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 27-1894</i>	<i>mar 23-1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/11* Bureau notified: *W. H. S. M.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* 6-679

NAME: *Forsyth Martha J* (3-P. A. 2) **31301**

Certificate No. *651804* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *SA 163 Ohio S. G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 4 June 08</i>	<i>16 July 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 1-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 200.513 Dated 11-15-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *31766 Act* 6-679

NAME: 393 <i>Maria Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. 408211													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12													
					Remarks: ACT BY ADJUTANT GEN													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	5	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	5	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. 651807													
Last paid to: <i>J 12</i>					Rate: 12													
					Remarks: DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1					
	2				2	3	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			4		

NAME: *Forsyth Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) 6980

Certificate No. *18838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1812**

Name of Soldier: *David* Act March 9, 1876

Service: *P Capt Jonathan Ouley's Co Ky Mil*

ISSUES. 86 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>20 Feb '79</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 1. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	MAY 1 - 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19-1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7043* APR 4 1917 6-679

NAME: *Forsyth Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5432569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Forsyth Joseph R.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 26 Ind. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16/18* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *358* 6-679

NAME:

Mary A Foreyth

Certificate No.

18838

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

WAR OF 1812

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	APR 48	36 <sup>54</sup>		2		90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME:

Mary A. Foreyth

Certificate No.

543259

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 <sup>25</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Forsyth, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *684297* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry B Forsyth*

Service: *Co A "109" NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>			

Fee: *\$10 Hewitt C Hagadorn*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1915* | Bureau notified: *APR 29 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** *Forsyth Mary A*

Certificate No. *929089* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt. & Corp. D, 186th N Y Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 21, 1923</i>			

Died: *May 20, 1930*

Reported: *JUN 11 1930*

Remarks:

MAR 6 1923

NAME: *Mary A. Forsyth*

Certificate No. *684297*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	.	1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<del>4</del>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>acc 13.20</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Mary A Forsyth*

Certificate No. *929,089*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees *None*

*GROUP 1*

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	<i>2/100k.</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	<i>B 430</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forsyth Mary W* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *924917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luther B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 21 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL: *6 " " " " " MAY 1 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18 1916</i>	<i>May 19 1917</i>	<del><i>Jessie L.</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 18 1916</i></del>	<del><i>June 13 1920</i></del>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H Spalding Fee \$10 JUN 8 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Forsyth, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *4709370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt K 61 NY Inf Recruit Unassgd 9 Ill Cav*

*780* ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Jan 94</i>	<i>10 Nov 98</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APR. 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** *Died Dec 16 1921* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 14 1922*

Died: *Dec 17 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922* Transferred to: *Stella Rin* payable to: *3621 So Hamilton Ave, Chicago, Ill*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8950* *SEP 18 1922* *DEC 8 1918* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary D Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>824917</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	14	81	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	24	81		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	14	81		3	11	4
	4				4				4	11	81		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	13	81	1920.	1	13	4 30
	2				2				2	8	81		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	16	95.90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	21	42		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	19	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	80.13	1918.	1	24	80.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	29	81		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	16	81		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	21	81		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Forsyth</i>				4098				Certificate No. <i>470937</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	DD		4	4	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	70		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	MLH	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 1
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	10/3	73
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO DATE OF DE

NAME **Forsyth Mary E** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **563205** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt G 78 & G 102 N.Y. V Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$----- PER-MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 27, 1930*

Reported **JUN 18 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Forsyth, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *563205* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt G 78 & G 102 N.Y. V Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>71</i>	<i>July 03</i>	<i>23 Nov 03</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1916**

NAME **MARY E FORSYTH**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **563205**

Act May 23, 1923  
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary E. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>563205</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	13	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.00
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	NPV 49 36.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 88	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Forsyth Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

883972

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Serg. F. 6th Inf Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Nov 12-1919	Feb 25-1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 - 1920 6-679

NAME:

Forsyth, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

422,616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv 6 and E 57 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 July 90	7 Apr 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8977

6-679

NAME:

Mary G Forsyth

Certificate No.

883972

Last paid to:

Date: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 3/4 68 <sup>33</sup>	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUGUST					

6-581

NAME:

Mary J Forsyth

4110

Certificate No.

422616

Last paid to:

Date: 12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 ABW	1915. 1	4 32	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A. M.	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 S-E R	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 C.G.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	SER	1912. 4	12 M. S.	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 NDB	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 N. D. E.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 A. M.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 N. T.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 N. T.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-581

NAME: *Forsyth Mary J* Act of Apr. 19, 1908, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Forsyth*

Service: *Pt. C. 5 "Pa. Vol. H. A."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>NOV 11 1907</i>	<i>MAR 13 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
		<i>Duplicate.</i>	<i>APR 13 1911</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Forsyth Mary P Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 592684 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Joseph S

Service: Pt. G 5 Conn

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct - 9 - 1930*

Reported: DEC 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Mary J. Forsyth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

639668

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	24	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME

MARY P FORSYTH

Certificate No.

592684

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
11/19

NAME: Forsyth, Mary P. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Apr. 10, 1908.  
 Certificate No. 592,684 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: Joseph S.  
 Service: Pri., 9 5 Conn.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	28 Nov., 1904	27 May, 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Ino. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Ino 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 86. BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						

NAME: Forsyth, Matthew (Dec'd.) (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Certificate No. 1069811 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Pri. 9 2 P.I.  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn. Inc.	12	28 Apr. 1905	29 Dec. 1908				
Fee: 2.00 H.D. Phillips, atty.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Endg. July 21, 1905, date of death. Payable to Hannah, widow							
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			
6-681							



NAME: MARY P. FORSYTH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1908 1872

Certificate No. 592,684

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME: Matthew Forsyth (Dec'd.)

Certificate No. 1,069,811

Last paid to: June 25 e'8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Forsyth, Millard F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189517.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. S. 5<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>JUN 28 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1923*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *JUL 5 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Forsyth Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184871* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. and Musen P. 45 U.S.C. & D*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 31, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1921* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>Millard F. Forsyth</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1189517</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<i>274 18780</i> <i>4 B 54</i> <i>4 54</i> <i>4 54</i> <i>4 54</i> <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>				<i>2 4 18</i> <i>3 4 18</i> <i>4 4 18</i> <b>CHECK CANCELLED</b> <i>1 4 18</i> <i>2 4 18</i> <i>3 4 18</i> <i>4 4 18</i> <b>9 1923</b>			

NAME: <i>Milton Forsyth</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1184871</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<i>2 9 4 90</i> <i>3 10 4 30</i> <i>4 11 4 30</i> <i>1 12 4 30</i> <i>2 1 4 30</i> <i>3 2 4 30</i> <i>4 3 4 30</i> <i>5 4</i> <i>6 4</i> <b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>				<i>1 4 30</i> <i>2 4 30</i> <i>3 4 30</i> <i>4 4 30</i> <b>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</b>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsyth Minerva E.*

Certificate No. *2546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander M.* **DEAD**

Service: *Pvt Capt Griffins Co Ala Vols.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 Jan 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: *3-108 4/21/11 -* *(P.M. Dallas Ga)*

Remarks: *28 4/11*

Former Roll No. *45*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsyth Nancy* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *538385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John G. Forsyth*

Service: *Priv U.S. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1917* Bureau notified: *3 -* *JUN 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4444757 Dated June 17. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

*JAN 10 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Minerva E. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>2576</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>47</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>OXVILLE</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>538,385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>11/6-17 22.93</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Forsyth Nancy A**

Certificate No. **599547** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Hubert S.**

Service **Corp K 76 Pa V Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb 17, 1925* **MAR 12 1925**

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsyth, Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *599547* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Hubert S.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp. K 76 Pa V.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 NOV 15</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			
<i>Fees:</i>	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1918**

NAME

NANCY A. FORSYTH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

599547

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy A. Forsyth

Certificate No.

599547

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4	
	4				4	7				4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	
	2	8			2	6				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	7	34		3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.00		3		
	4	9	36		4	9				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	
	2	7			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sorsyth Natalie S.P.*

Certificate No. *804.732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Major 8th Reg. Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 13, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1930</i>	
			<i>W</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1923* Bureau notified: *D APR 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAN 20 1010*

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sorsyth Nellie*

Certificate No. *715.774* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George A.* *323 Fulton St. Buffalo, N.Y.*

Service: *P.A. 187 N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Oct 1909</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 n. e. Peck*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sept 12.* Bureau notified: *15 Oct. 12-3-798-10/14/12.*

Remarks: *Wm J. Forsyth*  
 REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO BUREAU ORDER 19 Nov 1912

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Natalie S. Forsyth</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>804732</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	<del>4 4 30</del> CHECK CANCEL	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4	4	TO MUNE 4. 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Hellie Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>715774</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

to date of death

BUFFALO

NAME: Forsyth Nellie

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904973

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew G.

Service: Corp H. 105 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 5 1919	Oct 8 1921
	30	May 1 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1921

6-679

NAME: Forsyth, Nelson S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725,161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., and Sgt, of 1 me. Cav.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 week, '07	30 Oct, '07
Inc	15	Dec. 1911	29 Dec. 1911
Reis	25	18 May, 1912	26 July, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Dec 13, 1916	Apr 5, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 8, 1918

Bureau notified:

MAR 11 1918

3-1081

Remarks: Check No. 6232, 847 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Feb 8, 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1918

Sarah E. Forsyth

P.O. Box 4

Or 92 Gray, Maine

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1917

BOSTON, MASS. JAN 13 1919

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <b>NELLIE FORSYTH</b>												Certificate No. <b>904973</b>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <b>30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

10/29 74967

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <b>Nelson S. Forsyth</b>												Certificate No. <b>10159</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Sept, '07 c 8</b>						Rate: <del>12</del> <del>75</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>						Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1911</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2				2		
	3		11/8 23 33		3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	6			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1	7	43 80	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		X		2	5	45 533		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		5		3	7	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7		4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		5		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		13		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME Forsyth Priscilla F

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 946184

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Allen W 30

Service Pt K 3rd Iowa Cav

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 17 1923	Mar 11 1924

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 20, 1926  
Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Forsyth Reuben H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11824564

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service:

Co. D. 34 U. S. I. & S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 30. 1920	Feb 16. 1921

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Priscilla F Forsyth

Certificate No. 946184

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 <del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						6-0071
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH	24	77	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Reuben H. Forsyth</i>												Certificate No. <i>1184564</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		7 9 4 90		
	2				2				2				10 4 30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1 4 30	
	2				2				2				2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			24 184	
	2				2				2				4 90	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			4 90	
	2				2				2				4 90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				8 GROL'P 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forsyth Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7638* 12477  
 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Regt. Co. H. 163<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Ohio N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar '07</i>	<i>25 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>16 July '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-08* 3-798 Bureau notified: *22 June 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12386 N. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth Robert (incamp)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
*16576-12458*

Certificate No. *902 N 65* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 1st, 1912~~

Service: *Pri E 5 Penn. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 13-1907</i>	<i>JAN 3 1908</i>	<i>Regt.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3-1907</i>	<i>JAN 29 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>					
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *AK 5818646-46750-1/4/18. Dist. off*  
*auth make key to Gen 2/16/18*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1920**

Remarks: *William R. Wolfe - Gen*  
*Tremont Co. Fire Co Ct*  
*for 'keep' - bond 15.00 - at 1/19/18*

Former Roll No. *91184* Home: *Jan 1918*  
*Adm 27-28 security filed with voucher.*

6-681

NAME: Robert Forsyth				Certificate No. 778 179															
Last paid to: Dec 4-07				Rate: 12															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	30 71 <sup>20</sup>			4				4				4				4	
		1	14 60			1	DETROIT			1				1				1	
1908.		2	8/18 52#	1912.		2	May 08	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	Ed Martha J.			3	Kid			3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-581

NAME: Robert Forsyth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 902 168											
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 15				Remarks: William R. Wolfe - Edn											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 45	1915.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	27 96	1923.		1	
		2				2	5 45			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	19 96			2	
		3				3	5 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	11 96			3	
		4				4	5 45			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	10 96			4	
		1	15/4050			1	5 45			1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1	10 96			1	
1908.		2	10 45	1912.		2	5 45	1916.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		2	10 96	1924.		2	
		3	8 45			3	5 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	10 133 <sup>80</sup>			3	
		4	9 45			4	7 45			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	11 150			4	
		1	12 45			1	4 45			1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			1	150			1	
1909.		2	7 45	1913.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2	GROUP 1	1925.		2	
		3	7 45			3	4			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3	
		4	6 45			4	4			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4				4	
1910.		1	8 45	1914.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 45			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	29 67 <sup>50</sup>			2				2	
		3	6 45			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	16 67 <sup>50</sup>			3				3	
		4	6 45			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	16 12360			4				4	

12 v  
19c

NAME: Forsyth Robert (3-P. A. I.) 12459  
 Certificate No. 1108405 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: Pri I & Mis  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		17 July 1911	27 July 11	Inc.	15	Nov 8 1913	'SEP 1 4 1914
<del>13</del>		<del>May 31 1912</del>	<del>20</del>	Inc.	18	Nov 8 1917	
				Inc.	21	Nov 8 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Mch 25, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 14 1916  
 Remarks: Check No. 12676 33 Date APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 60405 Home: 16577 6-681

NAME: Forsyth Robert (3-P. A. I.) 60405  
 Certificate No. 1108405 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.  
 Service: Pri. I & Mis.  
 Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 12459

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	2 May 1906	22 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21185 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Robert Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108405</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 11 - 8</i>				Rate: <i>12 to 15</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 45</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 45</i>	3	
4		4	<i>10 34 27</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<del><i>4 45</i></del>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>MAR 4 36 13</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>39</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 39</i>	1918. 1	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	1922. 1	
2		2	<i>39</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>39</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 60 23</i>	4		4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>1 Inc.</i>
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Robert Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108405</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>8 24</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 24</i>	3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	3	
4		4	<i>Reissue</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>9 24</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13 24</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 24</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>8 24</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 24</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 24</i>	4		4		4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 4)

Forsyth, Robert G.

Certificate No.

701777

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN,

Name of Soldier

Stanley H

Service

P E 71 N Y V I

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 14, 1927  
JUN 11 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4)

Forsyth, Robert G.

Certificate No.

701777

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Stanley H.  
P. E. 71 N Y V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922	7 May 1910.				

Fees:

L. B. Dewey.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

NAME ROBERT G FORSYTH

Certificate No

701777

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELLED						
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Robert G. Forsyth

Certificate No.

701777

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 20.50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forsyth Robert J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *727824* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *P. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Wis. V. Cav. 90<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battln V R C*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Ad.</i>							
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>21 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>51/12</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reb 12</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Oct. 18. 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 11. 1915</i>
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Nov. 10, 1911 C. O. #1811*  
*San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5212 So. Union Ave. Tacoma Wash.*

Former Roll No. *Des Moines* Home:  
*LAN 11 1916*

6-681

NAME: Forsyth, Robert J (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *727 824* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 1 Wis V Cav & 90 Co 2nd Battln V R C*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Feb. 27. 1924* Reported *MAR 20 1924*  
 Remarks: *ck =*

*Feb 27 24* Accrued order dated *JUL 24 1924*  
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Forsyth*  
*814 S. Sprague St.*  
*Tacoma*  
*Wash.*



NAME: *Forsyth - Robert J* 11970 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cri A 17th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Doc 15</i>		<i>25 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* (Stamp: *NOV 10 1911*)

Died:

Bureau notified: *South Tacoma Wash*

Remarks: *5212 Union Ave 8/11 So Sprague Ave*

Former Roll No. *10664 98* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth, Robert H* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982316* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB, 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt Co. 178 Ohio V. I*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>2250</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>
		<del><i>20 27 Mch 1911</i></del>	<del><i>11 Apr 1911</i></del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/17* FEB 17 1917 (Stamp) Check No. *3468346* Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1755 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert J Forsyth</i>												Certificate No. <i>727824</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1 JAN 1908 @ 8 15/100</i>						Remarks: <i>FEB 20 1908 17 33</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	<i>42 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>Des Moines,</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>3/9 + 17 33</i>			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert H Forsyth</i>												Certificate No. <i>982316</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15 2022 50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>3 43 50</i>			2		<i>52 70</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>21</i>			3				3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>20 70</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Forsyth Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9782 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183.468 ARMY INVALID. Law: 7652 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt. A. 5 Pa. Res. V. I. 28583 42892

Disability: 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	21	May 25 1914	5 Oct 07	1	Inc.	30	Nov 13-1915	Mch 14-1916
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	<del>Nov 30-1910</del>					
	40	JUN 10 1918	DEC 11 1912					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
\*To correct commencement of increase. Inc. 72 Oct 21-1920 NOV 25 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT Rest & Reiss. 72 June 14, 1920 July 12 1922

Died: June 29, 1921 - 1081 (L) Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1. per mo. from May 25-'12 to Nov 12-1915 dates incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reiss. to correct rate & allow Inc. Recover 41.<sup>60</sup>

Former Roll No. 1920 Home: 6957  
MAR 20 1916 2.409. NLS JUL 19 1922

NAME: Forsyth Samuel (S-P. A. 1.) 123703

Certificate No. 320286 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr. D 116" O.V.D. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 4 Sides of neck & at thumb & var veins of it leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Mch 26. 1915	19 Apr 00	Inc.	30	Mch 26. 1915	Aug. 31. 1915
INC	40	JUN 10 1918	17 43 June 09 23 July 09				
Reiss.	50	May 1, 1920	24 25 May 12 3 Dec 12				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7, 1920. 3888 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks: Died Dec 7, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 8, 1923 payable to widow Mary E. Forsyth Woodstock Ohio

Former Roll No. 1915 Home: ORIGINAL  
SEP 13 1915 MAY 15 1923



NAME: Samuel Forsyth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of May 11, 1912.</del>				Certificate No. 183.468							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @				Rate: <del>100</del> <del>100</del> <del>100</del> <del>100</del> 50				Remarks: <del>50</del> 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11/7	12.13		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2	20	66.90		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	8	36		4	13/23	95		4	4	90		4	4	150 31.
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	30		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		DEAD
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		7/28 155 53
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3
	4	12	37.70		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Samuel Forsyth				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 300286							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>100</del> <del>100</del> <del>100</del> <del>100</del> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	8	42		4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		DEAD
	2	10	42		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		GROUP 3
	3	11	49.10		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Forsyth, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *123.705* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pt H-163-0124*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 mch 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. Child* Bureau certified *JUN 28 1909* *ck # 46 603 for auth*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1240-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *250432* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *Pt H 23 Pa*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 20, 1923*

Reported: *DEC 11 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Samuel Forsyth</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>433.065</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14 DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>123.705</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>52.70</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>5.33</i>	<i>Wid 11 June 09 Paid</i>	3			<i>Priscilla Forsyth 3/21/13</i>	3				3		
	4		<i>Widow, Child &amp; Shelby Co.</i>	<i>4 61 2nd at</i>	4			<i>4 2/13</i>	4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		SARAH FORSYTH.											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		250432											
		GROUP. 1											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forsyth, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *250437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Calvin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt A 23 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Sept 1887</i>	<i>8 Jan 1889</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>AW 13 1914</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *131 G.L.*

6-679  
**APR 27 1917**

NAME: **FORSYTH, SARAH E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **857315** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Nelson S**

Service: **Pt & Sgt G 1 Maine Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 14, 1923. 3-10812*

Reported: **JUL 11 1923**

Remarks:



NAME: *Forsyth Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857.3157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson S.*

Service: *Sp and Sgt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Mch 11, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 3 - 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Forsyth Sidney* (3-P. A. 2.) *25,568*

Certificate No. *670597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Newton*

Service: *P. A. 66 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1918* 6-679

NAME:

*Sarah E. Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*857 315*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

*APRIL 13th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*1/23/19 219.17*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**10 JUNE 4, 1922**  
*Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME:

*Sidney Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 10, 1908

Certificate No.

*23.568*

*670597*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*4/15/22*  
*4/16/17-22.93*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME:

*Forsyth Smith*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*54269*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

*U.S. 17<sup>th</sup> U.S.C.*

Disability:

*Leg. it leg. it foot - a ... of ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Nov. 06</i>	<i>21 Dec 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*1/10 07*

Bureau notified: 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1017*

Home

*D. H.*

6-681

NAME:

*Forsyth Susan E.*

DEAF

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*565905*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*Forsyth Robert W.*

Service:

*Sgt. Co. 8 Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

*TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov 14-13*

Bureau notified:

*FEB 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*602*

6-679



NAME: <i>Smith Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>54269</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>1912-5 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 32</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 72 D</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 72 D</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 72 D</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>0 72</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 72 D</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan E. Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>565905</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>9</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>10</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>10</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>10</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>10</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>10</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>12</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>11</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<b>4</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	<b>10</b>		1914.	1	<del><b>4 36</b></del>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>4</b>			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>9</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>10</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Forsyth Jennie P.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *8426210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *David A.*

Service: *Priv G. 132<sup>nd</sup> Ind Inf*

ISSUES. *married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 9-1918</i>	<i>Apr 4-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Henry Holt* \$ *10<sup>00</sup> 5/14.18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579  
4710

NAME: *Forsyth Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958712* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Ret. C 5 T & H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				
		<i>Account Credited Mar 2, 1908</i>					
		<i>Wm J. Forsyth, ad.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28. 1907.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 22. 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *821 A. J* Home:

6-581

NAME:

Jennie P. Forsyth

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

842620

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	70 <sup>83</sup>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Forsyth

Certificate No.

958712

Last paid to:

41407-10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	5/24	3.20		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		8.36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		8.36		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		3/24 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

PITTSBURGH

Pal to Thomas Forsyth Case Cards Recd Sum

NAME

Forsyth, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1174790

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt F 27 US Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	MTH	Discharged	Reported
	30	June 11 1920				9/29/23	DEC - 7 1923
				Died <i>Nov. 18, 1923</i>   Reported Remarks: <i>transferred to misc</i> OCT 12 1923			

NAME:

*Forsyth Thomas*

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*1174790*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

*Pri F. 27 US Vol. Inf*

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Big</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 10-1914</i>	<i>SEP 18-1914</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1921</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC - 5 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*2520839 a*

*90*

*9/4/21*

*FORMER ROLL JAN 15 1921*

*MC H 2/8/23*

4-661

NAME **THOMAS FORSYTH**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **1174790**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<p><b>JANUARY</b></p> <p><b>FEBRUARY</b></p> <p><b>MARCH</b></p> <p><b>APRIL</b> 5 MTH</p> <p><b>MAY</b> 7 MTH</p> <p><b>JUNE</b> 6 MTH</p> <p><b>JULY</b> 7 MTH</p> <p><b>AUGUST</b> 13 MTH</p> <p><b>SEPTEMBER</b> 7 MTH</p> <p><b>OCTOBER</b> 20-30</p> <p><b>NOVEMBER</b> 4</p> <p><b>DECEMBER</b> 4 <b>CHECK CANCELED</b></p>													

NAME: <i>Thomas Forsyth</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1174790</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	11	72 MTH
	2				2	4	72		2	10	72 MTH				
	3				3	4	72		3	11	72 MTH				
	4				4	4	72		4	11	72 MTH				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	72 MTH	1920.	1	9	90 CH
	2				2	4	72		2	9	72 MTH		2	9	30 CH
	3				3	4	72		3	11	72 MTH		3	6	30 MTH
	4				4	4	72		4	11	72 MTH		4	1	30 MTH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	21	90 MTH
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90 CH		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	13	90 CH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8	72 MTH	1922.	1	8	90 CH
	2				2	11	72 MTH		2	8	90 CH		2		
	3				3	27	72 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	19	67209		4	16	72 MTH		4		

NAME

Forsyth, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

649,021

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 2 Minn V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 5, 1924	Aug 27, 1924			

Remarks: *Died Jan 9, 1926*  
*Rank Remained 37087 (W)*

SEP 1 - 1924

NAME:

Forsyth William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

649021

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Prn - k - 2 Minn - Val Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Prn</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb 1907</del>	3 Aug 1907	INCRA	<del>20</del>	<del>25 Feb 1913</del>	JUN 25 1913
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>MAY 10 1912</del>	DEC 27, 1912		<del>24</del>	<del>2 Feb 1918</del>	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

None Refu

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former No.

JUL 24 1918 4/13 7329

Home:

Dis 3/4/18

6-581

NAME **WILLIAM FORSYTH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **649021**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: <i>William Forsyth</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. <i>649021</i>	
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>		Rate: <del>20 24 35</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 60 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	17 60 P.H.
1907. 3	11 42 <sup>53</sup>	1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	17 60 PH
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	15 60 PH
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	16 60 PH
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	19 60 PH
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	18 60 PH
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	19 36 P.H.	1916. 4	14 60 PH
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	26 P.H.	1917. 1	16 60 PH
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	18 48 P.H.	1917. 2	18 60 PH
1909. 3	15 36	1913. 3	17 P.H.	1917. 3	17 60 PH
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	22 60 P.H.	1917. 4	17 60 PH
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	17 60 P.H.	1918. 1	18 64 <sup>27</sup> PH
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	17 60 P.H.	1918. 2	4 72
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	17 60 P.H.	1918. 3	4 102 <sup>80</sup>
1910. 4	14 36	1914. 4	17 60 P.H.	1918. 4	105-
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE
				1926. 4	

NAME: *Forsyth, William A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *222555* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv 184 Reg V. I.*  
 Disability: *Chronic diarr & rec divert & bronchitae*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Nov 05</i>	<i>20 Dec 05</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1913</i>
				"	<i>19</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>	" <i>E. E. M</i> "
				"	<i>22</i>	<i>1918</i>	" " "
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Died Jan 23 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 17 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 23, 1921 (3-8881)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1921</i> payable to widow <i>Jennie E Forsyth</i>			
Remarks: <i>Deduct 15<sup>00</sup> per month fr May 31, 1912, ending 99 West Bridge St, July 30, 1913, &amp; all pts thereafter Oswego, N. Y.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 23 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *134141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~  
 Service: *Priv 184 Reg V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Loss of rt leg chr diarr & rec divert & rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Mar 91</i>	<i>7 Sept. 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>				
Fees:				<i>R. 3 Sunbury O</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 18 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1915 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Difference in spelling name no bar to payment</i> <i>W Died July 18, 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 14 1916</i> <i>Margaret R. Forsythe - R. 3. Sunbury, O.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1167</i>				Home: <i>MAR 20 1916 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681



NAME: *William A Forsyth*

Certificate No. *222-5-5-5*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~19~~ *52 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 51	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	55 87	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	1/2 33 <sup>33</sup>	1925. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	106 40	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William H. Forsyth*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *134141*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~19~~ *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	2 51	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	864843	1923. 3	Cancelled	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	DEAD	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 1/2 37 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2	W	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	1429 27.20	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 51	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 51	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 51	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forsyth, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *242048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1918*  
 Service: *Priv. 2109 reg 79*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>March 1 1914</i>	<i>MAR 27 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 1 1919</i>	<i>CBM</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: *Forsythe Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *274813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *P. K. 141 O.V.D.*  
 Disability: *Chronic & rec dis of stomach & piles.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<del><i>10 Oct. 05</i></del>	<i>14 Nov. 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 July 12</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>				

Fees: *12 J. B. Gralle Dec Wash DC.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Check #1003619 dated 3/4/16 on file.*

Died: *March 14 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *Mabel Halls, Gdn*  
*3-1085 App'd Feb. 25/16 By Probate Court*  
*Seis to... Co. Ohio. Bond \$1000*  
*Mar. 17, 1916*  
 Former Roll No. *1214* Ev. filed with Auditor:  Home: *ad room Dec.*

NAME: <i>Forsyth William H. Forsyth</i>					Certificate No. <i>242,048</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72 18 24 40 50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	7 62 80	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	APR 22 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 132 80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Abraham Forsythe</i>					Certificate No. <i>274813</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>Mabel Walls Gdn</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 63.60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 51	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*Chk dated 4/16 #1003619 Cancelled. to check on file with same after inspection. Attached etc. to be filed.*

NAME: *Forsythe, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10383161* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/17 Aug 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1910*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 8/2/10*

Former Roll No. *77 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459,384* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908. **39091**

Name of Soldier: *Robert M.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt., G., 159 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Apr. 97</i>	<i>18 Feb. 98</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4 1920.* Bureau not filed: *Letter to Capt Retail Wash. JAN 21 1920*

Remarks: *College Place, Wash Gen. Del.*

Former Roll No. *340/10 - 59/15 - 57/13*

**NOV 28 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred Forsythe</i>				Certificate No. <i>1038361</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Handwritten notes in 1910:*  
 1 *1/2*  
 2 *7*  
 3 *8*  
 4 *11*  
 1 *15*  
 2 *10*  
 3 *10*  
 4 *10*  
 1 *DIED 24 Feb 1910*  
 2 *REPORTED MAR 21 1910*  
 3 *Recd fr 11/21 1910*  
 4 **GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Anna Forsythe</i>				Certificate No. <i>459,384</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Handwritten amounts in 1910:*  
 1 *10 36*  
 2 *15 36*  
 3 *11 36*  
 4 *8 36*  
 1 *11 36*  
 2 *27 30*  
 3 *11 36*  
 4 *14 36*  
 1 *12 36*  
 2 *9 36*  
 3 *11 36*  
 4 *10 36*  
 1 *11 36*  
 2 *10 36*  
 3 *12 36*  
 4 *12 36*

*Handwritten amounts in 1911:*  
 1 *4 50*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *4 36*  
 4 *4 36*

*Handwritten amounts in 1912:*  
 1 *4 25*  
 2 *4 36*  
 3 *4 36*  
 4 *4 36*  
 1 *4*  
 2 *4*  
 3 *4*  
 4 *4 36*  
 1 *4 36*

*Handwritten amounts in 1913:*  
 1 *4 60*  
 2 *4 60*  
 3 *4 60*  
 4 *4 69.67*  
 1 *4 75*

*Handwritten amounts in 1914:*  
 1 *4 75*  
 2 *4 75*  
 3 *4 75*  
 4 *4 75*

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1910.1 **GROUP 3**

**NAME:** Forsythe, Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 534120 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Forsythe, James

**Service:** Pt. Co. No. 12 Ohio V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Aug 1902			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> TOPEKA, KANSAS				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> JUN 3 - 1913				
<b>Remarks:</b> P. m. Garland Mo.						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 33						

6-679

**NAME:** Forsythe, Anne (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 279,896 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908, Act of June 27, 1890.

**Name of Soldier:** Joseph L. Forsythe

**Service:** 2. Lt. U. S. P. H. B. Med. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Jul. 1890	24 Dec. 1890			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> WASHINGTON, D. C.				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Oct 1, 1917-		<b>Bureau notified:</b> 3-1081- Dec 7, 1917.				
<b>Remarks:</b> Check No. 56948.93 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.						
<b>Died:</b> Oct 1, 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAR 1 1 1918				<b>Brandonville</b>		
<b>payable to:</b> Isaac Forsythe				<b>W. Va.</b>		
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 4516 FEB 27 1917 <b>or</b> MAR 25 1918						

6-679

NAME: *Anna Forsythe* Certificate No. *529120*

Last paid to: *Rate 12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>DIED</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		

*Check No. 1092067 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled. REPORTED JUN 3 1913*

NAME: *Anne Forsythe* Certificate No. *279.896*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1908* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8		2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		10		3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		14		4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		10		3	23			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		10		4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		10		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		10		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		16	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2	4	36		2	4/6 1867			2				2		
	3		9		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		15		4	4			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: *Forsythe David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192.183* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. D. 10 Pa. Inj.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1921</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 19-1922</i>	<i>JUN 14 1922 c</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUN 27 1922**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe David W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457981* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 78 "O.V.D."* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>9 May 06</del>	<del>15 June 06</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>25 May 12</del>	<del>28 Dec 12</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>22 July 13</del>	<del>19 Aug 13</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Aug 23-1922</del>	<del>FEB 15 1923 20</del>

Fee: *30 22 July, 18*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *215* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>David Forsythe</i>					Certificate No. <i>1192.183</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
 1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
 1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
 1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1

Amounts: 1919. 1 4 54, 2 4 18, 3 4 18, 4 4 18; 1920. 1 4 18, 2 4 18, 3 4 18, 4 4 18; 1921. 1 5 4, 2 6 4, 3 9 9160, 4 4 36; 1922. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922, 4; 1923. 1 11 18, 2 11 18, 3 11 18, 4 11 18; 1924. 1 12 4, 2 12 4, 3 12 4, 4 12 4; 1925. 1 Trans. to Mo., 2 Payment Card., 3, 4; 1926. 1 1 4 50, 2 2 4 50, 3 3 64 50/40, 4 4 72; 1927. 1, 2, 3, 4; 1928. 1, 2, 3, 4; 1929. 1, 2, 3, 4; 1930. 1, 2, 3, 4

NAME: <i>David M. Forsythe</i>					Certificate No. <i>457981</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
 1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
 1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
 1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1

Amounts: 1919. 1 4 120, 2 4 120, 3 4 120, 4 4 120; 1920. 1 4 120, 2 4 120, 3 4 161, 4 4 75; 1921. 1 4 150, 2 4 150, 3 4 150, 4 4 150; 1922. 1 4 150, 2 4 150, 3 GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922, 4; 1923. 1 11 18, 2 11 18, 3 11 18, 4 11 18; 1924. 1 12 4, 2 12 4, 3 12 4, 4 12 4; 1925. 1 Trans. to Mo., 2 Payment Card., 3, 4; 1926. 1 1 4 50, 2 2 4 50, 3 3 64 50/40, 4 4 72; 1927. 1, 2, 3, 4; 1928. 1, 2, 3, 4; 1929. 1, 2, 3, 4; 1930. 1, 2, 3, 4

NAME: Forsythe Denton (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105848 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.

Service: 3rd Inf Md Hq Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	15	Apr 1907	28 Jan 1908	Res 15	22	May 1912	17 Oct 1912
				Inc. 18	Jan 1915	APR 2 1915	
				Inc. 21	Jan 1920	none	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Jan. 2, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mch. 7, 1918 payable to Idellia Jackson S. R. D. 14, Farmingdale, Ill.

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5816933 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled #6 Springfield, Ill.

Former Roll No. 16327 (ag) Home: MAR 25 1918

NAME: Forsythe Edward L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063278 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musn. Band 1st Brig. 3rd Div. 20th A. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		24 Apr 1905		30		12 Aug 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40		JUN 10 1918	6 June 1913
18		25 May 1912	3 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Died: July 12 1919 Accrued order dated 1/5/20... Eleanor Forsythe

Transferred from: TOPERA, INDIAN.

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1919

Remarks: Difference in name no bar.

Former Roll No. 450 June 27, 1890, Home: JAN 20 1920

NAME: <i>Denton Forsythe</i>				6785				Certificate No. 1105848							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 day</i>				Rate: <i>12/578</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	A.M.F.		2	4	950		2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	7	NOB		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	2/14	1727	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	54		2		
	3	8	JMT		3	10	NDB		3	4	54		3		
	4	12			4	13	13		4	4	54		4		
							ACT MAY 11, 1912								
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
	1	13	S.E.R.		1	4	45		1	4	54		1		
1910.	2	6	S.E.R.	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	53 <sup>40</sup>	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	45		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4	7	N.D.E.		4	4	40		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward L. Forsythe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1063278							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/8243040</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	5	92
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		72		4		
											Inc. 88.40				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	108		3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

8/11/19

NAME: *Josythe, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *3d I 82 Regt*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1900</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>75 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *12 20 1914* Bureau notified: *Jan 14 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 3229511*

Former Roll No. *511* Home: *St. Louis, Mo.* 6-681

NAME: *Josythe, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv 1st 8th Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 29 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>25 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *186 AF* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Edurn Forsythe</i>				Certificate No. <i>786605</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/4 10-12</i>				Rate: <del>23</del> <i>23</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<del>4</del> <i>3440</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>69</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<del>4</del> <i>69</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>22 11 10</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Edurn Forsythe</i>				Certificate No. <i>786608</i>											
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: **FORSYTHE, ELIZABETH** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **777,519** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Forsythe**

Service: **Private Co. G, 31<sup>st</sup> Regt. Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec. 6, 1913.	June 25, 1914.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 - 1914** 6-679

NAME: **Forsythe Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **865 072** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel Crummy** FORMER WIDOW

Service: **Pt. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 4, 1925*

Reported: **MAY 8 1925**

Remarks:



NAME: *Forseythe Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *865072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SEPTEMBER 8, 1913* FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Brummy*  
 Service: *P B 2" Ark loan*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 1917</i>	<i>Aug 18 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>Nov 24 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>no fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 2 1919** 6-679

NAME: *Forseythe Elizabeth R* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *728324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *23.241* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*  
 Service: *Co. 5 C. I. N. O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 July 1911</i>	<i>21 Aug 1911</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21-1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1917** 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Forsythe</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>865072</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 60			
	2				2				2	24	467		20	4 30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1922.	1			3 1 4 30		
	2				2				2	4	75		22	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4				4				4		4			

8-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth R. Forsythe</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>758,324</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		1923.	2		
	3		13 13 60		3		4 36		3		4 75			3		
	4		8		4		4 36		4		4 75			4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.		1		
	2		36		2		4 36		2		<del>4 75</del>		2		2	
	3		9 36		3		4 36		3		GROUP 3		3		3	
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			
	2		4 36		2		4 60		2		4 60		2		2	
	3		4 36		3		4 60		3		4 60		3		3	
	4		4 36		4		4 69.67		4		4 69.67		4		4	
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			
	2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 75		2		2	
	3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 75		3		3	
	4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 75		4		4	

8-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Forsythe, Ella. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 639367 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** John Forsythe

**Service:** 1st. M 102 12. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.				9 Mar. 1908	John David	6 June 1907	21 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Henrietta Ruth		17 Dec 1911	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920					
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> Pittsburgh				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 456A.J							

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Forsythe, Edmunda

**Certificate No.** 880845 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of July 16, 1918.

**Name of Soldier:** Blanchard H

**Service:** PA 10 Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		July 24 1918	Dec 12 1919			
<b>Fees:</b> M Elliott Waggaman and Rev Fee				JAN 3 1920		
<b>Transferred from:</b> GROUP 1				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> JAN 27 1921		
<b>Remarks:</b> Remarried						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

DEC 20 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella Forsythe</i>										Certificate No. <i>639367</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>35</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>40<sup>23</sup></i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>46</i>		3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>43<sup>20</sup></i>		4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			

NAME: <i>Colmina Forsythe</i>										Certificate No. <i>880875</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Forsythe, Esther J.

UNCEAS 23440

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

494 106

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Valentine H.

Service:

Co 10 160 O N G I

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		23 Mch 1900	6 June 1900			
increased to \$2.50 per month from						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 30 1911

Bureau notified:

Sept 27 1910

Remarks:

Check No. 3570 Dated 1/10/10

Former Roll No.

205

6-479

NAME

Forsythe Ethalinda

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

939442

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William T

Service

Sgt K 97 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 2, 1923	Sep 24 1923			
		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Dec 4, 1930				
Reported			FEB 1 1930			

Remarks:

NAME:

*Ester J. Forsythe*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*23440*

*494106*

Last paid to:

**DEC 4 1907**

Rate:

**12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	13	24.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	11			2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4	36		<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME

Ethalinda Forsythe

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

939442

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

\$10 Homer E Walters *10/5/23*

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<i>chk. with letter to W.W. 2/14/30</i>			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	<i>R</i> 5-172	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Forsythe Frances C* (3-P. A. 2) 31017

Certificate No. *590871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *P. A. 30 Ill 4th Lt. A. 5 U. S. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>22 apr 05</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 12, 1921.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31403</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Forsythe George B* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. B 100 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 27, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>250 A. J</i>				Home: <i>Carnegie Pa. R. D. 1</i>			

6-681

NAME:

Frances B. Forsythe

Certificate No.

590871

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

George B. Forsythe

Certificate No.

180018

Last paid to:

10/11/07-12

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 65.50	1912. 1	5 51.50	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	0	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	<del>4 120</del>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 99.67	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11/3 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forsythe George W.* Special Act, 11274 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *191057* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *Pri & 31 Wis Inf*  
 Disability: *Chronic indigestion & piles*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>	<i>Apr 1905</i>				
<i>36</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jul 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: Died *11/28/13* 1913 Accrued order dated *June 25, 1914*  
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Forsythe*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Le Mars Iowa*  
 Died: *11/28/13* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 - 1914*  
 Remarks: *1 25*  
 Check No. *3508600* Dated *11/4/14* Cancelled *36*  
*1209. Cedar*  
 Former Roll No. *8381* Home: *JUL 1 1914* 6-68

NAME: **Forsythe Howard** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1205456** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: **Pvt E 22nd Kans. Inf.**  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>May 2 1921</b>	<b>Jul 7 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter** *7/27/22*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 13 1922** 6-681



NAME: <i>George W. Forsythe</i>					Certificate No. <i>191057</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>3036</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>7</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>6</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>7</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>9</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13 90</i>			2	<b>8</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 90</i>			3	<b>9</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4	<b>14</b>	<i>10/1/80</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3				3		
	4	<b>8</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<i>108</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<b>14</b>		1914.	1	<del>4</del>	<i>108</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>11</b>			2	<i>722.66</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>			3	<b>GROUP</b>			3				3		
	4	<b>7</b>			4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <b>HOWARD FORSYTHE</b>					Certificate No. <b>1205456</b>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>29 4 12</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>20 4 12</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>18 4 12</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>27/27 144 80</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>5 36</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>PAID</i>

6-581

NAME: *Forsythe, Isabell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6785/60* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Forsythe, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. Ar 11" Prs V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/18 Dec 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Maud</i>	<i>18 Dec 1908</i>	<i>8 Feb 1910</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *985* 6-679

NAME: *Forsythe, Jackson D* DECEASED. 117, 560 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 11 1907*

Service: *C-81-082* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 March 07</i>	<i>17 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>	<i>29 Apr 13</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>8 Nov 14</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>8 Nov 14</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29 1913* Death report by P. M. at *Stout, Ohio* DEC 19 1913 Check No. *7708 004* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Stout, Ohio*

Died *Nov. 29 1913* Accrued order dated *MAR 4 1914* *Stout, Ohio.*

payable to widow *Nancy J. Forsythe* \$ *43.*

Former Roll No. *676-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabell Forsythe</i>				Certificate No. <i>678560</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2	2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	3 10	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4	4 10	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	3 10	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4	4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	4 36	1917. 4 4 48.33	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	3 9	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	4 10	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Jackson R Forsythe</i>				Certificate No. <i>568523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-SEP 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>117.560</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	2 10 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	3 10 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	4 11 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1 9 36	1916. 1 11 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	2 9 36	1916. 2 11 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	3 9 36	1916. 3 11 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	4 9 36	1916. 4 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1 11 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	2 11 36	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	3 11 36	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	4 36	1917. 4 <b>DEAD</b>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1 11 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	2 36	1918. 2 3/20/443. ✓	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	3 10 36	1918. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	4 10 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: *Forsythe Jacob L* 9812 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225341* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 17 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Eyes, Piles, Res Prolapsus Ani, Severe D P R Ear & Slt of L. and Dis of throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Nov 06</i>	<i>8 Dec 06</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>4 Aug 08</i>	<i>11 Sept 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Dec 10* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Susan J. Widew Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *9 L 1028L* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *179048* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A. 11 Ss V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec 1905* Bureau notified: *JAN 1906*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 11/16/09*

Former Roll No. *946 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob L Forsythe</i>										Certificate No. <i>225341</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>3050</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3	<i>4 150</i>			3				3						3		
	4	<i>6 150</i>			4				4						4		
1910.	1	<i>7 150</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>6 150</i>			2				2						2		
	3	<i>6 150</i>			3				3						3		
	4	<i>7 150</i>			4				4						4		

NAME: <i>James Forsythe</i>										Certificate No. <i>179048</i>								
Last paid to:					Date: <i>15</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	<i>8 44.15</i>			2				2						2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3						3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4						4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2						2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3						3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4						4			
1909.	1	<i>DIED 13 Dec 1907 REPORTED JAN 1909</i>			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>				2				2						2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>				3				3						3		
	4					4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2						2			
	3				3				3						3			
	4				4				4						4			

NAME: *Forsythe James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *867922* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPORTED OCT 28 1910 11947 8  
 Service: *Pvt. F. 5 Co. H. A.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>				
<i>In</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Nov 09</i>	<i>JAN 20 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>21 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O., Oct. 25/08* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 26 '10* DEAD-REPORTED OCT 28 1910 *By Pension*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Elizabeth R*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *867922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118,180*  
 Service: *C- F-5-Co H A.* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Columbus, O. 10/24/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *743-02* Home: **D. H.** Trans. to..... Branch.

6-681

NAME: James Forsythe				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 28 1910				Certificate No. 867922									
Last paid to: Sept. 4/08				Rate: 15/20				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3	29/8/15 <sup>33</sup>			<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	3					3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		17 45		2				2					2			
	3		6 45		3				3					3			
	4		4 1/2 45 683		4				4					4			
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		4 60		2				2					2			
	3		15 60		3				3					3			
	4		19 00+		4				4					4			

NAME: James Forsythe				TRANSFER				Certificate No. 867922								
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 15-				Remarks: 118.180 D.H. Trans. to N.W. Branch, 11 Oct 08								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3		10 54.70		3				3					3		
	4		10 45		4				4					4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		10 45		2				2					2		
	3		10 45 b		3				3					3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME: Forsythe, James ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. 1.)

Certificate No. 261458 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: ~~Pvt E 6 Pa. H.A.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Nov. 1907	14 Nov. 1907	Inc	19	Dec 7 1913	MAR 11 1914
Reis	15 <sup>SP</sup>	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912	Inc	22 <sup>SP</sup>	Dec 7 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec 7, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 19, 1918 payable to Charles Forsythe

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died: 3-888 Dec. 7, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1918 312 Vine St.

Remarks: Check No. 5817674 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 306 A. J Home: JAN 28 1918 6-081

NAME Forsythe, James (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 970,397 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 193 Pa Inf

Disability:

4-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Nov. 14, 1923 Reported DEC 11 1922

Remarks: ch =



NAME: James Forsythe TWO OF NAME										Certificate No. 961458					
Last paid to: 10/4/07-6				Rate: 15.50/19				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	57.	1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3		
	4	12/3	111-		4	4			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	57		3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	57		4		
	1	4			1	4	15.00		1	4	57		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	46.50		2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	57		4		
	1	4			1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	11	136.50		2	16	40.53	1922.	2		
	3	5			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4				4		

6-831 1/2

NAME JAMES FORSYTHE,												
Certificate No. 970397											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Forsythe, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt & 193 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 13 Apr 1898</i>	<i>10 Oct 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *394 A2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe, James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970397* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. & 193 Pa. Inf* APRIL 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>8 Dec. 1909</del>	<del>27 Apr. 1909</del>				
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>28 Oct. 1912</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 30 1916</del>	<del>Aug 16. 1917</del>				
		<i>21 Jan 30 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Monongahela Pa* SEP 14 1917

6-681

NAME: James Forsythe				Certificate No. 940397											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1  
PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME: James Forsythe TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 970397											
Last paid to: 4/4/09				Rate: 215-18 80-50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	132
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/18 1310		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150
	3	9	3547		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	6	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4 45			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4 45			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4 45			4	4	99 60		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1922. 1 4 100  
2 4 50  
3 4 50  
4 Trans to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: *Forsythe James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *978869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11460*  
 Service: *Capt G. 13 N.Y. Cav.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>23</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>11 June 1908</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 9 1916</del>	<del>June 24 1916</del>
<del>30</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>3 Mch 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>May 9 1921</del>	<del>2</del>
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1920** *Preslar, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *11315* Home:

6-681  
JUL 13 1910

NAME: *Forsythe James H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *153600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118511* General Law  
 Service: *Capt F. 2 Ky. V. I.*  
 Disability: *Inj of ribs of l side rheum & res dis of heart dis of urinary organs chd diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 02</i>	<i>2 Apr 03</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>24 June 09</i>				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1913 Capt Stout O...* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 - 1913** *is canceled*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 73.502... Mch 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *562* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Forsythe</i>										Certificate No. <i>978869</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17 17 23.40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>1908-1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3		<i>30.80</i>		3	8			3	4	<i>51</i>		3	4	141		3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
	1		<i>7.36</i>		1	4			1	4	69		1	<del>150</del>		1			
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	15	<i>50.50</i>	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1925.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3	4	69		3	<i>INC.</i>			3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	69		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	51		4	4	133.60		4				4		<i>12/13</i>

NAME: <i>James H. Forsythe</i>										Certificate No. <i>153600</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24-30</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.72</i>		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10.72</i>	1913.	1	30	<i>72.40</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10.72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10.90</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>10.90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10.90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10.90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10.90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9.90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Forsythe, James H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611225* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt & Corp. Co B 6, Tenn V.M.I.*

Guardian: *Mary Forsythe* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *July 1906*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>Noah W.</i>	<i>11 June 1904</i>	<i>19 July 1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Final rest 7/30/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-23* 6-678

NAME: *Forsythe, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6913570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *B Co 159 Ohio N Y Inf* Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 6 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1914</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>19 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1915*

Died: *12/25/14* Died: *Dec. 25 1914* Burial: *order dated Feb. 26, 1915*

payable to: *Margaret C. Coleman*

Transferred to: *229 South 11th St. Lincoln, Nebr.*

Remarks: *\*Change in service on this issue*

Former Roll No. *16929 (ag)* Home: *MAR 4 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Forsythe</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>671225</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MINOR</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
<i>Account filed</i>														
1907.	1	<i>178</i>	1911.	1	<i>15 42</i>	1915.	1	<i>24 42</i>	1919.	1	<i>20 42</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>6/3 42</i>		2	<i>13 42</i>		2	<i>13 42</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>26 42</i>		3	<i>20 42</i>		3	<i>7/28 35 42</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>15 42</i>		4	<i>26 42</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>12 42</i>	1916.	1	<i>23 42</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>15 42</i>		2	<i>23 42</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>31 42</i>		3	<i>15 42</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>20 42</i>		4	<i>14 42</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 42</i>	1913.	1	<i>11 42</i>	1917.	1	<i>17 42</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>22 42</i>		2	<i>12 42</i>		2	<i>16 42</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>6 42</i>		3	<i>14 42</i>		3	<i>11 42</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>15 42</i>		4	<i>20 42</i>		4	<i>13 42</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>19 42</i>	1914.	1	<i>14 42</i>	1918.	1	<i>3/5 42</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>13 42</i>		2	<i>14 42</i>		2	<i>17 42</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>6 42</i>		3	<i>15 42</i>		3	<i>14 42</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 42</i>		4	<i>16 42</i>		4	<i>14 42</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>James H. Forsythe</i>				7062				Certificate No. <i>691357</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20 21</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
<i>Account filed</i>														
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 ABW</i>	1915.	1	<i>MAR 19 6 57 42</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	<i>6/1 12 00</i>		2	<i>7 HEO</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 AMF</i>		3	<i>7 SER</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 ABW</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>8 NT</i>	1912.	1	<i>8 AMF</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 NDB</i>		2	<i>12 SER</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 NDB</i>		3	<i>18 SER</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12 Ref</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>8 NT</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8 SER</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>13 NT</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 NDB</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>12 N. T.</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 N. T.</i>		3	<i>7 63 93</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 N. D. B.</i>		4	<i>4 63</i>		4			4			4	

NAME:

Forsythe, Jasper

(3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No.

594,714

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O E 13 Ia Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	23 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				
decd			15 Dec 1911	Widow		Josephine Cordova	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 8-1911

Bureau notified:

Sept 25 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16967 (agg)

Home:

6-681

Forsythe, Jennie E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

838,041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Levi.

Service:

Priv 20 11<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	April 9, 1917	February 6, 1918			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 28, 1922

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1923.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

FEB 13 1918



NAME: <i>Jasper Forsythe</i>				7064				Certificate No. <i>594714</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr (1907@10cag)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7</b>	<b>ABW</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>5/24</i>	<i>273</i>		2	<b>7</b>	<b>HEO</b>		2				2		
	3		<b>AMF</b>		3		<b>SER</b>		3				3		
	4		<b>ABW</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>NT</b>	1912.	1	<i>1/12</i>	<i>26</i>	1916.	1		<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1920.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>	<b>NDF</b>		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>	<b>JNT</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>13</b>	<b>AMP</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>	<b>SER</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>	<b>NDB</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>10</b>	<b>S. E. R.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>6</b>	<b>S. E. R.</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jennie E. Forsythe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>838.041</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<b>4 75</b>
	2				2				2				2		<b>4 75</b>
	3				3				3				3		<b>4 75</b>
	4				4				4				4		<b>4 75</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<b>4 75</b>
	2				2				2				2		<b>4 85.50</b>
	3				3				3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4				4				4		<b>4 90</b>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2				2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3				3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4				4				4		<b>4 90</b>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2				2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3				3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4				4				4		<b>4 75</b>
															<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>

NAME: Forsythe, John. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 868941 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt D 6 Pa. H. A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	23 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				
Inc	20	29 Oct. 1909	6 Nov 1909				
Res	22 <sup>50</sup>	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912				

Fees: 1.00  
 8/14 1914 Accrued order dated Oct 23 1914  
 payable to widow Martha J. Forsythe  
 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Indiana Pa  
 Died: 8/14/14 Bureau notified: AUG 31 1914  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 487 A. J Home: Indiana Pa OCT 30 1914 6-681

NAME: Forsythe, John. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 103558 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: 2nd Lt B 14 Ill 1st S.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
#15	26	Feb 1907	28 May 1907				
	20	8 Oct 1909	16 Oct 1909				
				22 <sup>50</sup>	31	May 1912	17 Feb 1913

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Fees:  
 7/28 1914 Accrued order dated 12/17/14  
 payable to widow Rebecca J.  
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:  
 Died: July 28 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1148 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME <i>John Forsythe</i>										Certificate No. <i>868241</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4/10/12</i>					Rate: <i>\$5 22.50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/7 H 10</i>			2	5			2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	6			3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	6			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	6			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>11 08</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 55 83</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		

NOV 12 30 75 \* No date of death

NAME: <i>John Forsythe</i>										Certificate No. <i>1035582</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$15 22.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>1/8 63 75</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>10</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>22/30</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>67 50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>63 20</i>		4				4				4		

Dead

NAME:

Forsythe, John A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

224604

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

Service:

Sgt 70" Ohio V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 5 July 1911</del>	<del>20 July 1911</del>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		25 28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 15, 1914

Bureau notified:

AUG 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

601 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Forsythe, John A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

224004

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Sgt 70" Ohio V. S.

Disability:

Ch. diar & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 16 Oct 1907	6 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

601

Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Forsythe, John A.

**Certificate No.:** 114701

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

**Service:** Pot. 20 Caval. 15. Det.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers.	12	25 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907				
Accrued Order			18 Oct. 1909				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** July 8, 1909

**Bureau notified:** [unclear]

**Remarks:** Sarah E. Forsythe Wd  
Pennew. Pa.

**Former Roll No.:** 516 a.g.

**Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Forsythe, John H.

**Certificate No.:** 1167667

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Regular Establishment.

**Service:** Pot. 121 Co. U.S. Coast Art. Corps.

**Disability:** Dis. of lungs.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>APR 15 1911</del>	JAN 20 1912	<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 14 1923</del>	<del>MAR 15 1923</del>
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>SEP 4 1918</del>	OCT 12 1912				
		Feb 24 Dec 2 - 1914	Feb 9 - 1915				

**Fees:** 52 rec Joseph H. Hunter 4/28/23

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** [unclear]

**Former Roll No.:** MAR 12 1915

**Home:** Dis 2/14/1913

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Forsythe</i>					Certificate No. <i>1104761</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-8</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3 <i>15 41 20</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4 <i>12 36</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2 <i>8</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3 <i>13</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4 <i>6</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1 <i>7</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2 <i>8</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3 <i>13</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4 <i>12 21</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1 <i>11/09 2 -</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 <i>GROUP-1</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*David Pers. ends off. filed*

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <i>John H. Forsythe</i>					Regular Establishment. Certificate No. <i>1167667</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>FF 24. 30</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <i>13-2147 J.</i>	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3/1/12 76 33</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>28 30</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 DCH</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 30</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>10 51</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 2	<i>5 48 30</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 3	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1926. 4	

*JUL 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Forsythe Joseph**

Certificate No.  
**1083622**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service  
**Pt Batty G 1 W Va L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						<i>Nov 19 1924</i>	
						<i>ck</i>	

NAME: *Forsythe Joseph*

**TWO OF NAME** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
*1083622*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pt Batty G 1 W. Va. R. A*

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 16, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 19</i>	<i>Apr. 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *615 A. J*

Home: *524-4<sup>th</sup> Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

6-681



NAME **JOSEPH FORSYTHE,**

Certificate No. **1083622**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		<del>4 50</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Joseph Forsythe*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      Certificate No. **1083622**

Last paid to: *4-107-6*      Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**      Remarks: **TWO OF NAME**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 1 4	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 6/7 9-	1911. 2 2 4	1915. 2 2 75	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 10 36	1911. 3 3 5	1915. 3 3 75	1919. 3 3 120	1923. 3 3 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 12 36	1911. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 75	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 4	1916. 2 2 75	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 3 6 43 50	1916. 3 3 75	1920. 3 3 141	1924. 3 3 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7	1912. 4 4 5 75	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 Trans to No.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 75	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 5	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 75	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 7	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 75	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 5	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 1 75	1918. 1 1 75 43 J.	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 2 75	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 5	1914. 3 3 75	1918. 3 3 90	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Forsythe Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Gasper*

Service: *P 813 Da Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1915*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Forsythe Levi* 11772 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *P D 11" Ia. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>P 15</i></del>	<del><i>10</i></del>	<del><i>Jan 1910</i></del>	<del><i>Jan 1910</i></del>	<del><i>Died</i></del>	<del><i>Mar 18</i></del>	<del><i>1917</i></del>	<del><i>order dated Feb. 6, 1918</i></del>
<del><i>Dec 20</i></del>	<del><i>10</i></del>	<del><i>Jan. 1910</i></del>	<del><i>31 Jan. 1910</i></del>	<del><i>payable to widow</i></del>	<del><i>Jennie E. Forsythe</i></del>	<del><i>Cherokee Iowa</i></del>	<del><i># 618 - West Cedar St.</i></del>
<del><i>Nov 24</i></del>	<del><i>31</i></del>	<del><i>May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>19 Feb 1913</i></del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *3/18/17* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1917*

Remarks: *No. 3925766 Dated 3 4 1917* *Cherokee Ia Ohio*  
*215 Main ave*

Former Roll No. *8604 G. L* Home: *FEB 19 1918* 6-681

NAME: Josephine Forsythe					3959 <sup>B</sup>					Certificate No. 733879				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<del>4</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/11 44	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: Levi Forsythe					Certificate No. 290115								
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907			Rate: 24		Remarks: JUL 22 1907 11 72 2/310. 59 <sup>00</sup>								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	2/5 11 70	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	14 45	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	40	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7 10 2853	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	7 13 59	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	MAR 4 60	1922. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

6-681

NAME: *Forsyth Jacob* 11427 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 120 Infantry* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1908</i>	
<i>Class 20</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>April 1911</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>				
<i>Class 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/2/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *Payable to widow Isabella Forsyth 1733 Cherry St. Lincoln, Nebr.*

Died: *Dec 8-1918 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1919*

Remarks: *Eagle Nbr 1733*

Former Roll No. *10-287 ad* Home: *JAN 26 1920*

NAME: Forsyth, Jacob L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554 422 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service: Pt G 10 Wise Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	Oct 7 1920		<i>Bonus 1/2/22</i>		<i>Feb. 5, 1924</i>	<i>refund</i>
						<i>JUN 17 1924</i>	<i>Ck.#11703057 dated 11-4-23 canceled \$144 refunded May 1-24 C.D.#11103 6/9-24</i>

NAME: <i>Jacob Forsyth</i>				Certificate No. <i>884271</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 72</i>				Rate: <i>72 20 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	17	<i>55 83</i>		3	4	90		3		
	4	<i>14 20 92</i>			4	7			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	<i>74 86 67</i>	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	2	<i>8 45</i>			2	8			2	4	90		2	<i>76</i>	
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>9 14 67 60</i>			3	4	90		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	4	<i>20 45</i>			4	<i>11-11 90</i>			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3		
	4	<i>11-9</i>			4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>178</i>		4		<i>1770</i>

NAME: <b>JACOB L FORSYTH</b>		Certificate No. <b>554422</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE-	72	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		12 BMS													
FEBRUARY		<del>8 BMS</del>													
MARCH		<i>over</i> 8 BMS													
APRIL		72.													
MAY	4														
JUNE	4 72														
JULY	4 72														
AUGUST	4 72														
SEPTEMBER	4 72														
OCTOBER	4 72														
NOVEMBER	<i>15</i> 72														
DECEMBER	11 BMS														

*Died 4/5/24  
#144 returned  
5/1-24*

NAME

(2-P-A-11)

*Forsyth, Jacob L.*

*may*

CERTIFICATE No.

554422

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3 JAN -5 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	NOV	4-	1917

6-4288

NAME:

*Forsyth, Jacob L.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

554422

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Px G 10 Mis Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	4	May 1907	16 Jan. 1909	<del>30</del>	<del>xx</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Oct 1912</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>30 Jan 1911</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Oct 7-1920 <sup>r</sup>	MAR 28 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3 JAN -5 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

440

GENERAL LAW

Home:

*Dis Feb 28, 1923.*

6-681

NAME:

*Jacob L. Forsyth*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*554409*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*50 72 FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 15		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 9 4 216		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10		1915. 2 4 90		1919. 2 4 120		1923. 10 4 72		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 10		1915. 3 4 90		1919. 3 4 120		1923. 11 4 72		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4 90		1919. 4 4 120		1923. 12 8 72 WH		1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>3/17 45.00</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 10 72 WH		1928. 1	
1908. 2 13		1912. 2		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 8 72 WH		1928. 2	
1908. 3 14		1912. 3		1916. 3 4 90		1920. 3 4 150		1924. 3 17 72		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4 90		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 72 8		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 70		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans to No.		1929. 1	
1909. 2 10		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 Payment Card		1929. 2	
1909. 3 10		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 90		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 10		1913. 4 4 90		1917. 4 4 90		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 90		1918. 1 15 90 WH		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 3		1914. 2 4 90		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 216		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 10		1914. 3 4 90		1918. 3 4 118		1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 9		1914. 4 4 90		1918. 4 120		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE FORSYTHE, LOUIS H

FILE No. SC 1072563

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>12/15/40</u> DEC 20 1940	<u>Seldom</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Forsythe Mr. Benjie 46555 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 333, 314 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Co. 5. "B" 1st Div. 1st Inf.

Disability: Fracture of back slight fracture both arms in 1912  
**ISSUES.** 4 years

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Private</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 August 1912</u>	<u>20 April 1917</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 1, 1914</u>	<u>May 20, 1913</u>

Fees:

Died Oct. 30, 1916 Accrued order dated Mar. 6, 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Payable to: widow Martha Jane Forsythe, Gratiot, Wis.

Died: 10/30/16 Bureau No. JAN 23 1917

Remarks: No. 3272461 Dated JAN 4 1917

16345

Former Roll No. 17558

Home: MAR 20 1918



PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Mr. Tommie Forsythe</i>											Certificate No. <i>233210</i>												
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>30.25/30</i>		Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		<b>OCT 1908</b>		4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	3	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	60	1914.	1	5	75 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
										APR 9 27 TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1													

NAME

Forsythe Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 309773

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Noah

Service

Pt C 159 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

July 23, 1928.

AUG 25 1928

NAME:

Forsythe, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

309773

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

24 240

Name of Soldier:

Noah

Service:

Pt C 159 Ohio V Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 31	July 90	15 Oct 91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

336 OCT 31 1916

6-679

NAME MARGARET FORSYTHE

Certificate No.

309773

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF ... 8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Forsythe				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 309773						
Last paid to DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20.25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 90
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4
1908.	1	7 24	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2	11		2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		4	2 4 30
	3	10 36		3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		5	3 4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58.93		4	4 90		6	4 4 30
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	7	5 4
	2	15 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		8	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		9	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		10	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	11	
	2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		12	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		1	
	4	36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		2	

TRANS. TO MO. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN

NAME

Forsythe Margaret R

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

804689

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt B 1 Battln 18 U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Sept. 27, 1928 3/2

Reported

MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

Refunded \$40 CD 6493 4/25/29

NAME:

Forsythe Margaret R

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

804689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William H

Service:

Pt B 1 Battln 18 U. S. I

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 26, 1915	Mch 14, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Name of soldier changed from William H Forsyth

Former Roll No.

MAR 27 1916

NOV 28 1913

6-679

NAME **MARGARET R FORSYTHE**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees **804689**

Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*Handed \$ 3/10*  
*4071*  
*Let for days by 2/23*  
*Let for days 1/26/29*  
*\*Recalled 3/12*  
*CHECK CANCELED for date 12/12*  
*3-108*  
*12/12*

NAME <i>Margaret R. Forsythe</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>804689</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25-30</b>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	18 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75 <sup>20</sup>	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>

*4/5 75 20*  
*22.93*  
*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
*THANKS TO MRS. Forsythe Payment Card.*

NAME:

Forsythe Martha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

4080930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin B

Service:

P F 48 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		31 Dec 94	20 Mar 95			

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 18, 1915

Bureau notice:

APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5721

6-679

NAME:

Forsythe, Martha Jane

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

840.486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1909

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

Mc Kenzie

Service:

Priv 5th Battery Wisconsin Light Art

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		December 23, 1916	March 6, 1918			
		1 25 October 6, 1917				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Jul. 9, 1918

Bureau notice:

OCT 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 20 1918

6-679

NAME: *Martha Forsythe* 1657 Certificate No. 408093

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 APR 1911	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 A B W	1915. 3 GROUP 1	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 NDB	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 15 NDB	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 18 A M F	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 N. T.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 1 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Martha Jane Forsythe* Certificate No. 840,486

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 APR 9 186 <sup>53</sup>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 24 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe, Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **437**

Certificate No. *323134* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. D. 91 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 28-1891</i>	<i>Feb 10-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 13, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18-1915* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24* 6-679

NAME: *Forsythe Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *882746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *James O'K*

Service: *Priv. + Corp. B. 6 2 Tenn. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 1-1919</i>	<i>Jan. 27-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 3 - 1920** 6-679



NAME: 437 <i>Mary Forsythe</i>				Certificate No. 323134			
Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> 19. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 2	2 15 19
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Forsythe</i>				Certificate No. 882746			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 13 52 <sup>50</sup> 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 30 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Forsythe Mary E

Certificate No.

1643258

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of soldier

William C

Service

Pvt K 78 Ohio Inf

6-6678

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 23 1929	Aug 21 1929

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct. 28, 1929.

Reported

NOV 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Forsythe Mary F

3,282

Certificate No.

685324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. C. 14 Ia Inf

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 June 1909	14 July 1909
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

10. L. Cavalier Lyons, Ia.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Comanche Ia.

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 7 1916

NAME

Mary E Forsythe

Certificate No.

1643258

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

64

RATE-

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

28. 71  
48 30  
4 30  
~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary F. Forsythe

Certificate No.

685324

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

JUL

Remarks:

24 1909/10 80

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

21.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8-5-1080	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	22 1/2 - 20 - 0	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Forsythe, Mary S.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *737108* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Co 33 Mpr 1st A. 49 Mpr 2*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis 18</i>		<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Forsythe Mary Sophia* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL WIDOW~~ **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John Stevens* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Capt H 46 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Oct 16 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *Oct 14, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
MAY 19 1917

NAME: <i>Mary S. Forsythe</i>												Certificate No. <i>737108</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4		88		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	25.60		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4				4		60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Sophia Forsythe</i>												Certificate No. <i>1688</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <del>GENERAL LAW</del>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	JUN 8 112.00	2		4	90	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	Dead GROUP 1			2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe Nancy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *771.366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 15th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson W.*

Service: *Pr. C. 81 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Dec 13 4</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1908</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Forsythe Nannie (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 952477 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Corp B 14 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 25 1924	Sept 16 1924			
Died <i>May 4, 1925 - not delivered</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 15 1925</b>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>5/4</i> 1925 Reimbu. serv. order dated <i>7-7-25</i>						
payable to <i>Stella M. Wilson</i>						
<i>1538 S. Main St.</i>						
<i>Wichita</i>						
<i>Kans.</i>						

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Forsythe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>771.366</i>																
Last paid to:				Date: <del>7-2</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		5	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		6	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		6	2			2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		7	3			3							
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		8	4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	1935 <sup>20</sup>	✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2			2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4							

NAME <i>Nannie Forsythe</i>		Certificate No. <i>952477</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		✓ none													
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY			4 30												
FEBRUARY			4 30												
MARCH			4 30												
APRIL			4 30												
MAY			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE															
JULY			11-31												
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER		26-39													
OCTOBER		4 30													
NOVEMBER		4 30													
DECEMBER		4 30													

*Let to P.M. 5/9*  
*Letter to Rec. 5/15*

NAME: *Forsythe, Nelson M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt N 4" Ia Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 22 May 1907</del>	<del>21 June 1907</del>				
		<i>24 18 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				
		<i>35 July 8-1918</i>	<i>Oct 17-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *826* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe, Penrose* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,110,952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt. A-91 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct., 1906</i>	<i>10 Nov., 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/17/08 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *10/13/08*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 17, 1908. Payable to widow, Susan P. Forsythe, Order Dec. 19, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *37* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Nelson W. Forsythe</i>					Certificate No. <i>349956</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2435</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1918</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4		<del>105</del>
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		<del>105</del>
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	72		3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <b>PENROSE FORSYTHE,</b>					Certificate No. <i>1110952</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	1236			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	2629 <sup>60</sup>			4				4				4		
	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Forsythe Rebecca J (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 784541 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2 Lt. B 14 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Jan. 21, 1931. 1-20-31						
Reported: JAN 15 1931						
Remarks:						

NAME: Forsythe Rebecca J (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784540/1 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Johnny Forsythe

Service: 2 Lt. B. 14 Ill Inf

74

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original	20	Aug 17-1914	DEC 17 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Barworth Mo</i>						

6-679

NAME REBECCA J FORSYTHE

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

784541

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHLICK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Rebecca J. Forsythe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

784541

Last paid to:

REDACTED 25-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Forsythe Robert* DEAD <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 6 960  
 Certificate No. *96.385.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pl. E 20' Pa. bar. + 61" Pa. Prov. bar.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 8/07.</i>				
	"	<del><i>May 27 1912</i></del>	<del><i>Dec 21-1912</i></del>				
INCREASE	23	<i>Nov. 23-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 28-1915</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>Nov. 23-1919</i>					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1915.*

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe, Robert* MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *1097865.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 Service: *Corpl. B. 14" Ill. V.S.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del><i>June 1908</i></del>	<del><i>24 June 1908</i></del>	<del>19</del>	<del>24</del>	<del><i>May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>21 Nov. 1912</i></del>
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del><i>Aug 1911</i></del>	<del><i>16 Aug 1911</i></del>	Inc. 22 <sup>50</sup>		<i>Aug 3, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1724 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 6 Robert Forsythe				Certificate No. 96,385			
Last paid to: 960 Rate: 2:17:23				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 86	1915. 1 4 <sup>17</sup> 5114 <sup>20</sup>	1919. 1 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 86	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3 21 21 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 3 4 86	1915. 3 GROUP 2	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4 5 36	1911. 4 4 86	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 5 36 <sup>26</sup> <sup>17</sup>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 5 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 5 36	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		Pl out
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		3-1081
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		D. 4/10/15

NAME: Robert Forsythe				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: 2:15:22 <sup>50</sup>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 2	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 44 <sup>60</sup>	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2		
1908. 3 8	1912. 3 11 no fee	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 33	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4		Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1		Payment Card
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 10	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 15	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 10	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 84 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME:

*Forsythe, Robert*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1079551*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

*Pri Army Corp Co E, 79 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Resis</i>	<i>12.20</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 11/09. H N Blake*

Bureau notified:

*JUN 7 1909*

Remarks:

*118 So Main St, Helena, Mont  
Columbia Falls*

Former Roll No.

*a 2 117/8. 7217*

Home:

6-681

NAME

**Forsythe, Robert**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

**1097865**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Corp B 14 Ill V Inf**

Disability

**20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 1, 1923</b>	<b>Apr. 16, 1924</b>			<b>JUL 10 1924</b>
<p><i>June 25, 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1924</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow Nannie Forsythe</i></p>				<p><i>1538-Court Main St. Wichita Kans.</i></p> <p><b>APR 23 1924</b></p>		

Died

*June 25 1924*

Remarks:

*ck*

NAME: Robert Forsythe

Certificate No. 1079551

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	69 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 3		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT FORSYTHE

Certificate No. 1097865

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50										
FEBRUARY				4 50										
MARCH				4 50										
APRIL	4	23		4 50 <sup>20</sup>										
MAY	4	1		4 50										
JUNE	4	50		4 72										
JULY	4	50		<del>4 72</del>										
AUGUST	4	50		<b>DEAD</b>										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	25	52 <sup>80</sup>										
OCTOBER	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	50												
DECEMBER	4	50												

CHECK CA. CELL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsythe, Sarah E.* No. *39322*

Certificate No. *574, 327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *P. M., 17" O. U. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	<i>28 Mar. '04</i>	<i>14 June 1908</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 29, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 25 1911</i>		<i>Apr. 21, 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>411 E. 14" St., Kansas City, Mo. Kansas 28627. 18" St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>388/4-887</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsythe Sarah E.* No. *31671*

Certificate No. *684134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nehemiah S.*

Service: *P. G. 26 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 09</i>	<i>24 June 09</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>31 Dec 11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act-31799</i>						

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsythe Sarah E*

Certificate No. *690561*      ? **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John A. Forsythe*

Service: *Regt. A 6 T. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1909</i>			

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*      Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1915*      Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8028133 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Pennsylv Pa. T. H. 28*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Forsythe Sarah E*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *106612*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *F. Forsythe Alfred*

Service: *Regt. H 15 "11th U. Cav"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9th March 1910</i>	<i>7 Aug 1910</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*      *Warrigwa*  
*Spicard*  
*North Bank of Warrigwa. C. Aris.*

NAME: Sarah E. Forsythe										Certificate No. 690561	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	30 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11/20	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah E. Forsythe										Certificate No. 706672	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: APR 19 1903			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 10/10 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 12/1 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	X X	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1/4/23 60	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 3/6 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5800	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	25 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Forsythe Susan J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716710 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. **DEAD 31731**

Name of Soldier: Jacob L

Service: I & I 17 Ind I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 11	10 Feb 11			

Fees: 10 I. H. Irwin

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: May 31-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1916

Remarks: Check No 226897 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Died 5/31 1916 Reimbursement order dated 9/14-16

payable to Della G Talley

Former Roll No. Orig 22

9/13/16 6-679

NAME: Forsythe Susan J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760815 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H. Forsythe

Service: Corp'l G. 2 "Ky. Inf." & Sgt. C. 87 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar. 13, 1913	JUL 2 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan J Forsythe</i>					Certificate No. <i>716710</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>112</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1923</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>74 12-</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>9/13 1120</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>nr</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>H</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

**DEAD**

NAME: SUSAN J FORSYTHE					ACT OF MAY 19, 1908 1920					Certificate No. <i>760815</i>				
Last paid to: <i>760815</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 70</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>8/19 32</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Forsythe, Susan P.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

670,515

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Penrose

Service:

Sgt. A. 91 Pa.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		3 Oct. 1908	19 Dec. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 7, 1922 - Bureau notified: 3-10-21 - JUN 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1916

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

*Susan P. Forsythe* Act April 19, 1908 4958

Certificate No.

670,515

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22~~ ~~28~~

25 30

Rate:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 26 24 40 ✓	4 8	4 5 58 93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 10 36.	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 60	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4

NAME: <i>Forsythe, Thomas J.</i>		92.	(3-P. A. 5.) <b>688</b>				
Certificate No: <i>33.045</i>	<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>				
Service: <i>Paymasters Stewd. U.S.S. Stettin</i>	Disability:						
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr 4/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>115710-C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 28 1910</b>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Forsythe Thomas J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

380545

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P E 7 Ia Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	June 22, 1927	Aug 19, 1927		

Died *Oct 19, 1927* Reported *NOV 21 1927*  
 Remarks: *37087 (D)*  
*24 8294085-90-0/4/27-11/4/27*  
*Oscar Mikels Gen*  
*Appt'd Oct 7, 1927. By District Court*  
*Appearance O. Lowe Bond \$1000*  
*Ev. filed Nov 1927*

NAME:

*Forsythe Thomas J.*

12089 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*380545*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act February 6, 1907.*

Service:

*P. E. 7 Ia Cav,*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>10 Mch 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	
				<i>23</i>		<i>5 Mch 1916</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>5 Mch 1921</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

*OES MOINES,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Army, Ia,*

Former Roll No.

*10749 ad*

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS J FORSYTHE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No. 380545

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Thomas J. Forsythe*

Certificate No. 380545

Last paid to: *APR 1900* Rate: *8 1/4* ~~250~~ *50* Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ✓

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1922. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1922. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1922. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1922. 4	2 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5-14 320	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	Inc. 56 80	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 30	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 6	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	1 4 Trans to M.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	2-4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	Inc. 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4 15 66 50	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	133 60	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Forsythe Thomas S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st A 77 1st Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept. 12 1908.*

Remarks: *Cert. sent Dept. 9/12/08*

Former Roll No. *831 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe, Washington* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *475192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Br 1st Reg 9th Inf*

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 19 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1915** Check No. *9143056* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled

Remarks: *Hubbard Texas.*

Former Roll No. *948* *66 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas S. Forsythe					Certificate No. 629815				
Last paid to: 4409-10			Rate: 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 38.47		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36.		4		4		4		4	
1 14		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 9		3		3		3		3	
4 GROUP 1		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: Washington Forsythe					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 475192				
Last paid to: 12 Aug 1907			Rate: 20 30.		Remarks: DEAD									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1	672	1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1						
2		2	<del>13 64 83</del>	2	4 90	2		2						
3 9/7 12.80		3	11 60	3	4 90	3		3						
4 12 45		4	11 60	4	4 90	4		4						
1 13 45		1	14 60	1	GROUP 2	1		1						
1908. 2 13		1912. 2	10 90	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2						
3 13 45		3	19 60	3		3		3						
4 13 45		4	14 60	4		4		4						
1 15 45		1	<del>4</del>	1		1		1						
1909. 2 14 45		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2						
3 11 45		3	4	3		3		3						
4 11 45		4	4 90	4		4		4						
1 12 45		1	4 90	1		1		1						
1910. 2 10 45		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2						
3 15 45		3	4 90	3		3		3						
4 16 45		4	4 90	4		4		4						

6-681

NAME:

*Forsythe William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

12148

Certificate No.

*10515-86*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

*P. C. 14<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>527</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died

*Accrued Pension Order Dated 23 June 09*

*Payable to Mary F Forsythe and*

*of file 10515-86*

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 25 1909*

Buried: JUN 18 1909

Remarks:

*See file 10515-86*

*Clinton Ia 435 11 Ave  
Camarache  
Ia*

Former Roll No.

*10792a &*

Home:

6-681

NAME

Forsythe, William C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

883 057

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pt K 78 Ohio Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 29 1921				<i>April 25 1929</i>	MAY 10 1929
			AUG 21 1929			<i>Remarks: CH,</i>	
						<i>Accrued order dated</i>	
						<i>payable to widow Mary F Forsythe</i>	
						<i>125 - Bacon Ave, Cambridge Ohio</i>	

NAME: <i>William Forsythe</i>												Certificate No. <i>105-1586</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 10</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>JUN 10 1907 292 1/8 39 70 2800</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>19 293</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36 70</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>20 20</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 28</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM C FORSYTHE												
Certificate No. 883057												
Fees 883057												
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

27-5280

72 72 72

NAME: *Forsythe, William C.* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ (3-P. A. 1.) *125960*

Certificate No. *883057* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*General Law*

Service: *Pr A 78 & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1918</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 29-1921</i>	<i>JUN 22 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 31-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 22-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3-1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Forsythe, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *125960*

Certificate No. *883657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr K-78-Old.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cumberland O RD 3*

Former Roll No. *1271-02* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William C. Forsythe</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>88305</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <del>21</del> <i>35</i> 50 72				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>125.960</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	166.50
	4				4	4	72		4		72		4		72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150.69
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4		72		4		72		4		216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	216
	2	2/3	6.00 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		216
	4				4	4	72		4		72		4		216

NAME: <i>William C. Forsythe</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>883057</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Mch 07</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>125.960</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	1.27	1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Forsythe William G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 126.150

Certificate No. 621,339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr-C-160-ones.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 07	30 apr 07	Inc	21	<del>Nov 15 1916</del>	Jan 23 1917
Inc	15	Nov 11	28 Nov 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	<del>May 19</del>	28 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22 1923 3-1081 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1923

Remarks: ~~...~~

Former Roll No. 1588-02 FEB 5 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME: Forsythe William W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 798 1037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr B 185" Ohio V S

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>July 1909</del>	<del>2 Aug 1909</del>				
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			50	June 27-1913	Jan 26-1914
					19	June 27-1917	
		<del>May 1912</del>	27 Jan 1913		22	June 27-1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32. 27 June 1919

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2119 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William G Forsythe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>621,339</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>12-15-18-21-30</del>				Remarks: <i>50 126.750</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	7.73	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	11	36 <sup>180</sup>		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	11/15	45 <sup>10.10</sup>		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	54 <sup>90</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	1	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <i>William W Forsythe</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-13<sup>50</sup>-15-19<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90
	3				3	10			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90
	4				4	10			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	15			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	13			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>
	4				4	11	<i>no fee</i>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	<i>124</i>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	50 <sup>82</sup>		3	4	150
	4		<i>1038.93</i>		4	4	<i>40<sup>50</sup></i>		4	4	157		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	17	<i>1447<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>9</i>		2	4	<i>46<sup>50</sup></i>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4	<i>46<sup>50</sup></i>		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4		<i>9</i>		4	4	<i>46<sup>50</sup></i>		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: *Forsythe, William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *835657* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Sgt - 76-97-07D* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>	<i>12 Feb 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Apr 12</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>				

Fees: *f*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Filed: *Mar 26 1923 31081(D)* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1923*

Remarks: *Died Mar 26 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1923 payable to widow Ethalinda Forsythe 1028 Brighton Blvd Zanesville, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1637-02* Home: *Ohio*

NAME:

William Forsythe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

835657

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~5.00~~ - 2040 50

Remarks: 126.680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	1923.	3	4	50
	4				4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	1923.	4	4	50
1908.	1	9	62.90	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161	1924.	3	4	50
	4	9	45		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4	4	150	1924.	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3			1926.	3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			1926.	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

760

